CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

OF

PAKISTAN

INDIA, BURMA AND CEYLON,

1932.

PRINTED AT THE "GOOD PASTOR" PRESS,

BROADWAY, MADRAS.

Yale University Library
New Haven, Conn.
Nihil obstat.

P. THOMAS,

Censor Deputatus.

Imprimatur:

✠ E. MEDERLET, s.c.,

Archbishop of Madras.

Madras, 19th March 1932.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agra</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apostolic Delegation of the East Indies</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethany Mission (Melankara Syrian Rite)</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Northern)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Southern)</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changanacherry</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochin</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuttack</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinajpur</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Units</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fast and Abstinence in India, Ceylon and Burma (Rules of)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa and Damrau</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hierarchy of the Catholic Church</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. in India</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubbulpore</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kafristan and Kashmir</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kengtung</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottar</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotaayam</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangalore</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manner of Receiving</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestants in the</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Church</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylapore</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mysore</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagpur</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers and Periodicals</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondicherry</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests, Secular and</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regular</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests (List of)</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Orders</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences of Priests</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(List of)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roman Curia, The</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikim</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvela (Malankara</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian Rite</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Institutions</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincomalie</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijayapuram</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizagapatam</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF GOA AND DAMAUN

Patriarchate of the East Indies

The Archdiocese lies both in Portuguese and British territory:

(1) Portuguese Territory—(a) Goa. On the North, this territory is bounded by the Tiracol of Arundum river which separates it from the Sawantvady State, on the East by the Western Ghats, on the West by the Arabian Sea, and on the South by the District of North Kanara. Area: 6,300 square kilometres; Population, 529,080.

(b) Damaun. Situated on the west coast of Hindustan, north of Bombay, comprises the territory of Dadra and that of Pragana-Nagar-Avely. Area 384 square kilometres. Population, 45,297.


(2) British Territory: Comprises the District of Ratnagiri, the States of Sawantvadi and Sangly, and the Collectorate of Belgaum; on the South the British Collectorate of North Kanara.

Languages spoken: Concani, Portuguese, English, Marathi and Kanarese.

Population. The entire population of the Archdiocese is 1,693,921. Catholics 338,630

Archbishop and Metropolitan

PRIMATE OF THE EAST, PATRIARCH OF THE EAST INDIES, ARCHBISHOP OF CRANGANORE ad honorem.

Auxiliar: Dom Manuel Maria Ferreira da Silva, Bishop Titular of Gurza, born 2nd August 1888, consecrated on the 29th June 1931.

Secretary: Mgr. Carlos de Sa Fragoso, Dom. Prelate.


Archiepiscopal Curia

Official Judge.—The Very Rev. Decanus Augusto J. M. Carvalho.

Promoter Justitiae et Defensor vinculi.—The Very Rev. Conon Thomas d’ Aquino Barreto.


Cathedral Chapter

Decanus.—Augusto Jose Maria Carvalho.

Praecentor.—Joao Francisco C. J. Lobo.

Thesaurarius-Major.—Santana Agostinho da Rocha.

Archdeacon.—Jose Sertorio Lobo.

Magister Scholae.—Thomaz d’ Aquino Barreto.

Canons of half Prebend.—(1) Vincente Xavier Lobo, (2) Francisco Xavier de Costa, (3) Eusebio M de Sa. (4).... .......

Quartanarios.—(1) Pedro Consolacao de Sousa, (2) Leopoldino Washington Pereira.


Institutions

Theological Seminary at Rachol.—See list of seminaries at end of volume.

School affiliated to the Seminary in Mapuca.—Professors: Revs. Marcos Antonio Gomes and Francisco Xavier F. da C. Gomes.

Petit seminary in Damaun: Vice Rector Rev. Teodomiro Coutinho.

School for boys.—Ornella’s School (Middle School) at Poona, 150 boys.

St. Faul’s High School, Belgaum, 340 boys with an orphanage.

St. Joseph’s High School in Arpora, Nagoa Bardez.

Orphanage School in Duter, Mapuca directed by Franciscan Brothers, with 180 boys.

Orphanage School in Sancoale, Salsetti.

" " in Dadra, Damaun

School for girls.—St. Joseph’s Convent School at Belgaum directed by Daughters of Charity of Canossa, with an orphanage.

St. Michael’s Convent School at Karwar directed by Carmelite Sisters.
Institute of Our Lady of Fatima at Damaun, directed by Franciscan Nuns, with 60 girls,

Asylums for lepers.—At Belgaum, the number of inmates in these asylums is 22 (10 men and 12 women) and Mapuca, Goa.

Religious Communities

Religious of the Society of Jesus ... ... 10
Franciscan Brothers ... ... 13
Sisters of Charity of Canossa ... ... 14
Franciscan Nuns ... ... 9
Carmelite Sisters (3rd Order) ... ... 5

Asylum of our Lady of Serra and Marie Magdalene.—Founded by the Archbishop of Goa, Don Fr. Aleixo de Menezes for women, both European and Anglo-Indian, and gives food and shelter to orphans, widows and aged women. Directed by Franciscan Nuns. Total about 150.

Hospitals for the poor.—Misericordia at Ribandar; Hospicio at Margao; Asylum at Mapuca. Receive all kinds of sick people, invalids and lunatics and lepers.

Gazetteer

The Archdiocese is divided ecclesiastically into 14 Districts:

I. GOA ISLAND


Velha Goa.—Cathedral Church of St. Catharine: Vicar, Rev. Pedro Consolacao de Sousa.


Azossim.—S. Matheus: Vicar, Rev. Manoel Felipe de Nazareth.

Bombolim.—Our Lady of Belem: Vicar, Rev. Cipriano Xavier de Sousa.


Curca.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Vicar, Rev. Lamartine Palha.


Mandur.—Our Lady of Amparo: Rev. A. Abranches.


Santa Ignez.—St. Ignes: Vicar, Rev. C. F. Rodrigues.

Siridao.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. J. F. Dias.

S. Pedro,—S. Pedro: Vicar, Rev. F. X. T. Fernandes.

Talaunin.—Santa Anna: Vicar, Rev. J. Gonsalves.


II. VICARIATE OF PIEDADE

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Faustino Barreto.


S. Braz.—S. Braz: Vicar, Rev. Viriato Abranches.


S. Mathias.—S. Mathias: Vicar, Rev. T.G. Quadros.

III. VICARIATE OF MARGAO

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. X. Pereira.


Areal.—S. Jose: Vicar, Rev. Octaviano Fernandes.


GOA AND DAMAUN


IV. VICARIATE OF CHINCHINIM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Alexandre Pereira d'Andrade.


V. VICARIATE OF Verna


VI. VICARIATE OF MAPUCA


VII. VICARIATE OF CALANGUTE


Nerul.—N. S. dos Remedios: Vicar, Rev. Paulo Alcantara Sousa.


Reis Magos.—Reis Magos: Vicar, Rev. S. G. Barganca.


VIII. VICARIATE OF ALDONA

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Sebastiao Lobo, B.D.


Penha de Franca.—Our Lady of Penha de Franca: Vicar, Rev. Francisco X Dias, Cath. 171.
IX 1ST VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS


X. 2ND VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Faustino Lobo.


XI. VICARIATE OF THE GHATS

Vicar-General.—Rev. Jeronimo S. do R. Freitas, D.D., City Church, Poona.


XII. VICARIATE OF KANARA

Vicar-General.—Rev. T. F. de Sousa, Karwar.


Chandowar.—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. V. S. d’Melo.

Gulmona.—Our Lady of Remedios: Vicar, Rev. Francisco Libano Mendes. Cath. 1,082.


Sunkery.—The Immaculate Conception: Vicar, Rev. Metheus Falcao. Cath. 1,001.

XIII. VICARIATE OF DAMAÚN.


XIV. VICARIATE OF DIU


RECAPITULATION

| Archbishop | 1 |
| Auxiliar-Bishop | 1 |
| Secular Priests | 510 |
| Priests of Religious Orders | 10 |
| Total | 522 |

<p>| Parishes with Resident Priests | 109 |
| Missions | 27 |
| Churches | 6 |
| Total | 142 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Public Chapels</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>671</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Elementary Schools</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>3,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High Schools for boys</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,890</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High School for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>580</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and dispensaries</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the Aged</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Population</td>
<td>338,630</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics</td>
<td>1,355,191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>7,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>6,330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extreme-Usctions</td>
<td>6,350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confessions</td>
<td>2,500,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communions</td>
<td>8,725,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The diocese was erected in 1558. It was re-organised as follows after the Concordat of 1886:

First Territory.—Situated between the sea and the Archdiocese of Verapoly, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the Parish of Vypen and that of Cruz Milagres; on the South by a straight line from the branchings of River Ranee near Vaopuram up to the Southern limit of Poorakadu; on the West by the Indian Ocean; and on the East (a) by the two big lakes of Cochin and Alleppey, (b) by the intervening small lakes which take their courses from the lake of Cochin to that of Alleppey, (c) by the River Ranee from Vaopuram up to the lake of Alleppey, so that on reaching eastwards Ourmandi, it takes the main road that leads to Poroor and thence the road that leads to the same River Ranee.

Second Territory.—Situated between the sea and the Diocese of Quilon, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the villages of Pallithoray and Thumba; on the South-West by the Indian Ocean; on the South-East by an arm of the sea called Patnam; on the East by the Government Canal from Pallithoray up to the Kadavoo bridge, old landing place from Kadavoo by the straight line up to the Trivellum bridge; from Trivellum by the Government new road, to the 10th mile stone from Trivandrum, Cangilavilayam and from this point by a straight line up to the junction of the two roads at Tambunancady; from Tambunancady by the road that goes to the River Poar, and from the place where the road crosses it by the same river and lastly by the canal up the Patnam.

Language: Malayalam.

BISHOP (Vacant)


Secretary.—Rev. J. Trindade,
COCHIN

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi.—V. Rev. L. Pulliyananth, PH.D., D.D.
Chancellor.—Rev. A. E. Gomes.
Auditor.—Very Rev. C. F. Platinho Monteiro.


Clergy.—Priests 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Society of Jesus, established at Cochin and at Alleppey: Religious 11.

The Sisters of Charity of Canossa, Cochin, Vypeen and Alleppey: 15 European and 12 Indian Sisters.

The Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Cattiparambu, Lourdepuram and Pallurutty: Religious—7 European and 26 Indian Sisters Novices 12, Postulants 22.

The Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine, established at Thopo, Trivandrum: Religious—9 European Sisters, 1 Indian.


Institutions

Diocesan Petit Seminary, Alleppey.—Rector, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado, S.J. Seminarists 9. Besides there are 25 seminarists in Puthempally Seminary, 4 in Kandy 2 in Mangalore.


Leo XIII Lower Grade Primary School for boys, Alleppey.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Pupils 472.

St. Joseph's Convent Lower Grade Primary School for girls, Alleppey.—Teachers 9, Girls 328.

Industrial School for girls, Alleppey, attached to St. Joseph's Convent. Teachers 5, Girls 61.

Santa Cruz English High School for boys, Cochin.—Manager and Headmaster, Rev. R. Fructuoso, S.J. Teachers 28, Pupils 578.


St. Mary's European Convent English High School for girls, Cochin.—Under the Canossian Sisters. Mother Superior, Rachel Comini. Teachers 12, Girls 382.

St. Mary's Convent Lower Grade Primary School for girls, Cochin.—Teachers 9, Girls 158.

Attached to St. Mary's Convent, there is a Boarding Establishment. Boarders 27.

Industrial School for girls, Cochin, attached to St. Mary's Convent. Girls 12.

Lady of Hope European Boys' and Girls' School.—Teachers 6, Pupils 115. Manager, Rev. A. E. Gomes.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cattiparambu (Pallurutty P.O.) (August 22, 1922).—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Germaine. There is a Novitiate for Indian girls. Novices, Postulants and Aspirants, 31.

St. Elizabeth's Convent Industrial School for girls, Cattiparambu.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Girls 56.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles, Pallurutty.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Ransom.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles Industrial School for girls, Pallurutty. Pupils 65.


Holy Family Convent, Kattoor (Alleppey P.O.).—Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation (Indian). V. E. School, Pupils 300.


The Catechumenates at Alleppey.—One for men, attached to the Seminary, and another for women, attached to St. Joseph's Convent.

Home for the Aged, attached to the Seminary, Alleppey.

Poor Dispensaries 4, attached, respectively, to the Convents of Cattiparambu, Palluruty and Lourdepuram, and the 4th conducted by the Franciscan Brothers at Kalavur.

St. Antony's Orphanage for boys, Alleppey, attached to the Seminary. Orphans 15.


St. Mary's Orphanage for girls, Cochin, attached to St. Mary's Convent. Eurasian orphans 14, Indians 43.

Little Flower's Orphanage, Kalavur. Orphans 25.


Gazetteer

The Diocese is divided into 5 Ecclesiastical Districts:

I. DISTRICT


Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin.—Pro-Vicar, Rev. D. Everett; Vic. Co-op., Rev. F. Figueiredo. Cath. 6,156.


Saude (Pallurutty P.O., Cochin).—Our Lady of Health: Vicar, Rev. J. C. Gomes. Cath. 3,850.


II. DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: The Very Rev. L. Pulyanath (acting). Residence, Edacochi, Pallurutty P.O.


Chakiamury (Arukutty P.O., Travancore).—SS. Peter and Paul: M. J. Menezes. Cath. 4,591.

Kanzmally (Pallurutty P.O., Cochin).—Our Lady of Assumption: Vicar, Rev. S. Panacherry. Cath. 2,000.


Arathinkal (Shertally P.O., Travancore).—St. George: Vicar, Rev. Antony de Rosario. Cath. 2,162.

COCHIN

III. DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: The Very Rev. S. C. Presentacao. Residence, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.


Azhikal (Kuthiathode P.O., Travancore).—St. Francis Xavier: Vicar, Rev. Luiz Gonsalves. Cath. 1,983.


Ezhuvine (Kuthiathode P.O.).—St. Antony: Vicar, Rev. Casmir Conceicao. Cath. 888.


IV. DISTRICT


Vailar (Shertally P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier; Vicar, Rev. Bernard Presentation. Cath. 743.
V. DISTRICT

Superior: The Very Rev. A. P. Lino de Souza. Residence, Thope Church, Vallakadavoo P.O., Trivandrum.

Velly, with Pallitura and Cherlavelly (Kazhakkuttam P.O.).—St. Thomas: Vicar, George Karoad. Cath. 2,610.


Vizhinjam (Puvan P.O., Trivandrum).—Vacant. Cath. 1,878.

Pulluvilla, with Calam and St. Peter (Puvan P.O.).—St. Jacob: Vicar, Rev. Jacob Lopez. Cath. 4,972.

Lourdepuram, with Chowara and Chinamathanthura (Puvan P.O.).—Our Lady: Michael Kadaviparambil. Cath. 2,760.

Karingulam, with Puvan and Cochithurai (Puvan P.O.).—St. Andrew: Vicar, Rev. George Neddumparambil. Cath. 3,446.

Parithur and Colangode,—Vicar, vacant. Parithur under Karingulam and Colangode under Vallavilla.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th>Secular priests</th>
<th>Priests of Religious Orders</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and chapels with resident priests</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other churches and chapels</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of school children in Elm. schools</td>
<td>9,653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>489</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>11,653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>4,920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>2,220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>176</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>124,691</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF
San Thome of Mylapore

(Secular Clergy)

Description and History

This historical Diocese was erected by Pope Paul V by the Consistorial Allocution of the 9th January 1606 at the request of Philip II, King of Portugal. The Diocese takes its double name from the old town of Meliapor, or Mylapore, which was, as it is yet, always a Brahmin town, and its adjacent European settlement of San Thome, so-called because as explained by Pope Paul V. in the Allocution referred to, the Body of the Apostle St. Thomas was buried there—eo quod corpus ejusdem Sancti Thomae ubi requiesceret. The Diocese originally formed an integral part of that of Cochin from which it was subsequently separated and made to comprise the Fishery Coast, the Coromandel Coast, Behar and Orissa, Bengal and the ancient Pegu. According to the Concordat of the 23rd June 1886, and the subsequent Reversal Notes, the Diocese consisted of two sections of continuous territory, while besides, the Bishop of Mylapore exercised ordinary jurisdiction over several exempted churches and congregations scattered over Southern India and Bengal.

On account of “the difficulties which the execution of the Concordat of 1886 presented, in consequence of the profound changes which have taken place both in Portugal and in the religious life in the Indies, especially since the war,” as the Protocol of the 15th April 1928, states, the following boundaries concerning the Diocese of Mylapore were assigned on the 11th April 1929 and ratified on the 29th June of the same year.

Present Boundaries

The Diocese of San Thome of Mylapore consists of two distinct and separate territories: that of San Thome and that of Tanjore. In the territory of Tanjore the continuous territory of the Diocese of Mylapore now extends westwards with the addition of the two taluks of Alangudi
and Tirumayam in the State of Pudukottah, which belonged formerly to the Diocese of Trichinopoly, from which they have been now separated. The same territory of Tanjore now extends towards the North with the addition of (a) that portion of the taluk Nannilam situated North of the river Vetta; (b) the taluk of Mayavaram; (c) the taluk of Chidambaram, in the District of South Arcot, which lies South of the river Vallar. In the territory of San Thome in the civil District of Chingleput lies between the river Cooum on the North and the river Palar on the South, the Bay of Bengal on the East and the North Arcot District on the South.

**Clergy.**—70 priests. Catholic population 102,792. Catechumens about 3,500.

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. Dom Antonio Maria Teixeira, D.D., consecrated at Mylapore (San Thome Cathedral) on October 7, 1928.


**Curia Dioecesana**


*Promotor Justitiae.*—Very Rev. A. Moniz.

*Defensor Vinculi.*—Very Rev. S. Marianandam.

*Cancellarius et Notarius.*—Rev. A. Pereira d'Andrade.


*Judices Pro-Synodales.*—All the Diocesan Vicars Forane of the Diocese.

*Examinatores Pro-Synodales.*—All the Diocesan Consultors of the Diocese.

Treasurer of the Diocese.—Very Rev. N. de Figueiredo.

Auditors of Accounts.—Very Rev. T. Menezes and Mgr. F. A. Carvalho (Diocese), Rev. N. Figueiredo, R. Cordeiro and John Finto (Parochial).

Censor Librorum.—All the Vicars Forane, the Very Rev. S. Marianandam, Rev. F. X. Barreto, Rev. Peter Aloysius and the Heads of Educational Institutions.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

(1) The Jesuits ... ... ... ... 11
(2) Brothers of St. Gabriel ... ... ... ... 3
(3) Do. St. Patrick ... ... ... ... 4
(4) Franciscan Missionary Brothers ... ... ... 4

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

(1) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: Convents 4; Nuns 78.
(2) Indian Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help: Mother House in Mylapore: Convents 11 (8 in Mylapore Diocese, 2 in Tuticorin Diocese and 1 in Trichinopoly Diocese). Nuns 120.
(3) Good Shepherd Sisters. Convent 1; Nuns 8.
(4) Religious of the Presentation Order. Convent 1; Nuns 14.
(6) Indian Sisters of St. Anne. Convents 3; Nuns 10.
(7) Indian Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary. Convent 1; Nuns 6.
(8) Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate. Convents 2; Nuns 11.

(9) Indian Sisters of Mary Immaculate 5.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Seminary of Mary Immaculate (Petit).—San Thome, Mylapore P.O., Madras, S.—Rector. Very Rev. S. Marianandam; Spiritual Director, Very Rev. T. Menezes; Prefect, Rev. J. F. Pinto.

Seminarians: 16 in Mary Immaculate's, San Thome; 8 in Papal Seminary, Kandy; 20 in St. Paul's, Trichinopoly; and 4 in St. Joseph's Seminary, Mangalore.

San Thome High School (Indian).—(San Thome, Mylapore P.O., Madras, S.).—Principal, Rev. J. F. Pinto. Teachers 15. Pupils 381.


High School, Chinglœput.


St. Antony's Lower Secondary School, Nagapattam.—Manager, Very Rev. T. da Fonseca Dias. Teachers ?. Pupils ?.

English and Tamil Teaching Lower Elementary Schools 111. Teachers 338. Pupils 7,475.

Loyola College (Nungambakam, Madras).—First-Grade College by the Society of Jesus, Toulouse Province (France): Rector, Rev. J. Bertram. Professors, Revs. F. Basenach, L. Murphy, A. Sauliere, F. Varin and R. Vion.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


St. Thomas' Middle School for European Girls (San Thome, Madras, S.).—Teachers 14. Pupils 171.


St. Lazarus' School (Mylapore, Madras, S.).—Managed by the Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help. Teachers 7. Pupils 146.

Assumption School.—Managed by the same Sisters. Teachers 4. Pupils 95.

St. Dominic's School at St. Thomas' Mount.—Managed by Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Teachers 7. Pupils 15.

St. Francis Xavier's School (Alwarpet, Madras, S.).—Managed by the Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help. Teachers 5. Pupils 110.

Sacred Heart European School (Church Park, Madras).—Managed by the Religious of Presentation Order. Correspondent, Rev. Mother M Berchmans. Pupils 130. Teachers 10.

Training School for European Students (Church Park Convent, Madras).—Students receiving training 40. Boarding and Day-School for young ladies. Rev. Mother Berchmans. Teachers 4.

Higher Elementary Vernacular Training School conducted by Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Teachers 4. Pupils 19.

Sacred Heart School (Tanjore)—Managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Teachers 11. Pupils 189.

Tamil School (Tanjore).—Managed by the Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help. Teachers 5. Pupils 110.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS


St. Francis Xavier's Industrial School (Tanjore).—Manager, Bro. Rosier. Pupils 80.

San Thome Convent Industrial School (San Thome, Madras, S.).—Correspondent, Rev. Mother Clemens. Pupils 44.

Good Shepherd Convent Industrial School (Moorates Gardens, Nungambakam, Madras).—Correspondent, Rev. Mother Superior. Pupils 70

PRINTING PRESSES

Two: being one attached to St. Joseph's Industrial School at Chingleput; and one to St. Francis Xavier's Industrial School at Tanjore.

BOARDING HOUSES

Four—

One attached to St. Bede's European High School (for Boys) at San Thome, Madras, S. Director, Rev. A. Lopus Boarders 60.
One attached to St. Thomas' Convent (San Thome, Madras, S.).—Managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (for Girls). Boarders 70.

One attached to the Convent of Our Lady of Good Help (Mylapore, Madras, S.) for Girls. Managed by the Nuns. Boarders 40.

One attached to Sacred Heart Convent School, Church Park, Mount Road, Madras, for Girls. Managed by the Sisters of Presentation.

Orphanages for Boys

San Thome Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian Boys, San Thome, Madras, S. P.O. and Tel. (Mylapore).—Director, Rev. A. Neroes; Asst., Rev. E. F. Williamson. Pupils 180.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (Chingleput).—Director, Rev. P. Aloysius. Pupils 35.

St. Francis Xavier's Orphanage (Tanjore).—Director, Bro Rosier. Pupils 90.

Orphanages for Girls

1. San Thome Convent, San Thome, Madras, S.:
   (a) Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Orphans 114.
   (b) Orphanage for Indian girls. Orphans 106.
   (c) Home of the Infant Jesus for infants. Babies 8.

2. Convent of Our Lady of Help:
   (a) Madre-de-Deus Orphanage, Mylapore.
   (b) St. Francis' Orphanage, Alwarpet. Pupils 60.
   (c) Orphanage at Tanjore. Pupils 40.
   (d) Do. at Covelong. Pupils 5.


Charitable Institutions

3. Home for Poor Old-Women at San Thome, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Women 32.
4. Free Out-door Dispensary attached to the San Thome Convent, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

6 Rescue Home for girls, under the Good Shepherd Nuns, at Moorates Gardens, Nungambakam, Madras.

AP. STOLATE OF THE PRESS

"The Catholic Register", a monthly Catholic newspaper, issued at the nominal rate of Rs 3 per annum (inclusive of postage to all parts of the world). St. Thomas' Messenger in English and Tamil. Address: San Thome, Madras.

Gazetteer

The Diocese is divided into six Ecclesiastical Vicariates Forane:

I. VICARIATE FORANE OF SAN THOME, MADRAS

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. Teodore Menezes.

San Thome Cathedral (San Thome, Madras, S., P.O. and Tel., Mylapore).—Prior, Very Rev. Mgr. F. A. Carvalho; Assts, Revs. A. Pereira d’Andrade (Pro-Vicar), N Figueiredo, S. R. dos Santos, J. Pinto and A. Colandaisamy.

Chapels.—The Rosary Convent; St. Ritta (Seminary); Our Lady of Health in the Koopum and of St. Anthony. Cath. Pop. 1,884.


St. Thomas' Mount (P.O. and Tel., St. Thomas' Mount).—
Expectation of Our Lady. Chapels: St. Patrick's Military
Chapel, Rev. J. Fruytier, Vicar. Very Rev. J. N. Mes-
1,898.

Pallavaram (P.O. and Tel., Pallavaram, Chingleput
Dist.).—St. Francis Xavier. Rev. R. Cordeiro, Vicar. Chapel,
Darkhast (Manimangalam P.O., Chingleput Dist.). Cath.
Pop. 1,165.

Chingleput (P.O. and Tel., Chingleput).—St. Joseph.
Pop. 1,827.

Kovelong (P.O. and Tel., Kovelong, Chingleput Dist.).—
Our Lady of Carmel. Chapel: Our Lady of Lourdes, Muttu-

II. VICARIATE FORANE OF KILACHERY.

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. L. Soma.

Kilachery (P.O., Kilacheri; Tel., Tiruvalur, Chingle-
put Dist.).—Sacred Heart. Very Rev. L. Soma, Vicar. Cha-
pels: Pinjibaukam, Kollumedu, Gottichettipaleam, Pilai-

Sellampattida (Tel., Tiruvalur; Perumbakam P.O.,
Chingleput Dist.).—The Purification. Rev. E. de Noronha,
Vicar. Sub-st.: Place's Garden. Our Lady of Lourdes,
Uriyur Kuppam. Our Lady of Help. One at Kotur, Cath
Pop. 827.

Vallarpuram (P.O. and Tel., Sriperumbudur, Chingleput
Dist.).—Sacred Heart. Rev. I. Arputham, Vicar. Sub-sts:
1,200.

Pannur (Kandoor P.O., via Tiruvalur, Chingleput Dist.).—
Our Lady of Health. Rev. R. Joseph, Vicar. Sub-sts:
Molusoor, Soyendi, Saindamangalam and Kannur Cath
Pop. 2,000.

Poonamalle (Echoor P.O., Chingleput Dist.; Tel., Sripe-
L. X. Fernandes; missionary ad paganos.

Poonamalle (P.O. and Tel., Poonamalle).—St. John the
III. VICARIATE FORANE OF TANJORE

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. M. Motha Vaz.

Tanjore (P.O. and Tel., Tanjore).—Sacred Heart. Very Rev. M. Motha Vaz Vicar; Assts., Rev. G. H. Lourdes (Pro-Vicar) and Rev. Sanjivi Lourdusamy. Cath. Pop. 9,163.


Orthanand-Chattram.—Under Tanjore pro temp.

IV. VICARIATE FORANE OF NEGAPATAM

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. T. da Fonseca Dias.


V. VICARIATE FORANE OF MAYAVARAM

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. S. Paes.


VI. VICARIATE FORANE OF PUDUKOTTAH

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. C. C. Barreto.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Type of Clergy</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

7
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Headstations with resident priests</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and chapels without resident priests</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women (Convents 21)</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious men (not priests)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of children in these schools</td>
<td>7,475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in same</td>
<td>1,879</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in same</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools (all for girls)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in same</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students; total</td>
<td>9,999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding houses</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarders</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>3,459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>1,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>102,792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>3,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholic population</td>
<td>2,500,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF ERNAKULAM

SYRO-MALABAR RITE

Suffragan Dioceses: Changanacherry, Trichur and Kottagam. Diocesan Clergy

The Archdiocese lies between the Chalakudy river and the Vembanad lake. It has, therefore, its territory in the Native States of Travancore and Cochin, and in British Malabar.

Area: About 2,450 square miles.

Language: Malayalam.

Patron of the Diocese: Sacred Heart of Jesus.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN

The Most Rev. Mar Augustine Kandathil, born August 25, 1874; nominated Bishop of Arad and Coadjutor cum jure successoris to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam on August 29, 1911; consecrated on December 3, 1911; nominated Archbishop, December 21, 1923.


Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Varghese Pudichery, m.a. (Hons).

Procurator.—Rev. Fr. Joseph Pareyil.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.—Rev. Joseph C. Panjikaren, m.a., Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.

Clergy.—166 Secular Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Convents (a) Carmelite Tertiary Sisters of the Syrian rite, viz.:—At Coonefau (1886), Arakushey (1891), Vaikam (1892), Karukutty (1899), Chengal (1902), Parur (1910), Ernakulam (1915), Muttam (1916), Kothamangalam (1918), Narakal, Tripoonithura, Magnappara (1928) and Vazhakulam (1927). Professed Nuns 193, Novices 119, Postulants 37, Boarders 248. Superioress-General, Rev. Sr. Agnes of Jesus.

(b) Convent of the Sisters of the Poor and House for the aged and sick, Alwaye: Director, Very Rev. G, Valliarumpeth.

(c) Convents of Poor Clares, Angamaly (1928), Paingottoor (1930).

(d) Convent of Adoration, Koratty (1930).

Institutions


English Schools for Boys


2. Thaikatucherry.—S.M.S. Jubilee English Middle School: Manager, Parail A. J. Kunjavara Tharacan.

3. Angamaly.—St. Joseph’s English Middle School.

4. Kanjoor.—St. Sebastian’s English Middle School.

5. Parur.—St. Peter’s English Middle School.

6. Vazhakulam.—Infant Jesus English Middle School.

7. Thevara.—Sacred Heart’s English High School.

English Schools for Girls


(Under the Carmelite Tertiary Nuns)

3. Ernakulam.—St. Mary’s Lower Sec. School: Manager, Rev. Sr. Mary Angela.

4. Karukutty.—English Middle School: Manager, Rev. Paul Elancunnnapusha


OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS


(b) Catechumenates: 14 at Vashakulam, Kothamangalam, Kishkampalam, Chengal, etc.

(c) Apostolic Union of Secular Priests

(d) Society for the Conversion: President, Rev. Dr. J. C. Panjikaren, M.A, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.


Gazetteer


I. ANGAMALY DIVISION


II. ARAKUSHA DIVISION

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Thomas Manjaly.


Meenkunnam.—St. Joseph (1925).


III. Edapally Division


IV. Kanjirur Division

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Joseph Thekumthala (Jr.).


Kaipattur.—Our Lady of Dolours (1898): Cath. 1,520. Rev. S. Parakal.


V. TRIPONITHURA DIVISION


Chathama.—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1924): Cath. 382. Rev. J. Payannukal, Ph.D.


Diamperur (Old).—All Saints (510): Cath. 327. Rev. Luis Pudichery.


Perumanoor.—Our Lady of Lourdes (1903): Rev. Thomas Kunnappilly.


VI. PALLIPURAM DIVISION


Oshuca.—St. Anne: Cath. 213, Rev Antony Mangooran.


Kunnumpuram.—St. John: Cath. 303. Rev. Joseph Vattakkattuchey (Sr.).


VII. PARUR DIVISION

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. Zacharias Parackal.

Parur (Kattakavu).—St. Thomas: Cath. 8,488. Very Rev. Z. Parackal; Rev. Peter Nayappilly.


Kuthiathod (Old).—St. Thomas: Cath. 1,277. Rev. Mathew Kadavil.


Kushupally.—St. Augustine: Cath. 702. Rev. J. Vattakattuchery (Jr.).


VIII. MAILAKOMP DIVISION

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. Francis Thekkkekara.


Kalayanthani.—Cath. 1,519. Rev. J. Varikatt.


IX. VAIKAM DIVISION

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. C. Alunkara.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Archbishops</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Monasteries</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Churches</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filial Churches</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Oratories</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>1,512</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>510</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ver. Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,718</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ver. Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,410</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recognised</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-recognised</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>4,791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for destitute</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>6,830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td>617</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>682</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>1,334</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>3,346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics</td>
<td>174,897</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>1,200,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF CHANGANACHERRY

'(Indian Secular Clergy Syro-Malabar Rite)

This Diocese is bounded on the West by the Arabian Sea; on the South by the Diocese of Quilon, on the East by the Ghauts and on the North by the Archdiocese of Ernakulam.

BISHOP

Rt. Rev. Dr. James Kalacherry, Ph.D., D.D., consecrated Bishop, 21st December 1927.

Clergy and Auxiliaries


Chancellor.—Rev. Fr. Sebastian Kulamkuthi.


RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Nine Monasteries of Carmelite Tertiary Monks

Prior General.—Very Rev. Fr. John Berchmans of J.M.


(5) Kurianad.—St. Anne: (1923) Vicar, Rev. Fr. Francis of I.C. Monks 5.


Carmelite Tertiary Nuns.—These Nuns have their convents in Changanacherry, Mutholy, Pulinkunnu, Alleppey, Cherpunkal, Kuravelangad, Neddumkunnam, Muttuchira, Ramapuram, Kainucary, Vilakkumadam, Mundankal and Kanjirapally. Sisters 193.


Franciscan Tertiary Nuns.—Convents in Changanacherry, Kayipuram, Anacallu, Cannadiurumpu, Maniankunnu, Pala, Mattakara, Punnathura, Vakakkadu, Ramapuram, Kozhuvenal and Kurumpanadam. Sisters 149.

Institutions

Kottayam.—Preparatory Seminary (see separate list).

Educational Institutions for Boys

A. English Schools


(4) Manimula.—St. George Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. T. Chalangadi. Pupils 96.


(9) Barananganam.—St. Mary's Middle School: Manager, Very Rev. Fr. T. Murikal. Pupils 156.


(13) Kainucary.—St. Mary's Middle School: Manager, Rev Fr. J. Kalacherry. Pupils 115.

(14) Kurumpanadom.—St. Peter's Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. C. Ollasail. Pupils 93.

(15) Pravithanam.—St. Michael's Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. T. Ayankanad. Pupils 143.


(17) Kavalam.—Little Flower Middle School: Manager, Rev. G. Alancherry. Pupils 78.

(18) Thamarakunnam.—St. Ephrem's Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Thomas Purakari. Pupils 115.

(19) Kangiramatham.—St. Aloysius' Middle School: Manager, Rev. M. Moognamakel. Pupils 129.

(20) Thudanganad.—St. Thomas' Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. C. Karicherry. Pupils 29.


B. Vernacular Schools


(2) Athirampuzha.—St. Aloysius' Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. Seb. Kolamkuthi. Pupils 605.
(3) Champakulam.—St. Mary's Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Very Rev. Fr. Mathew Thekekara. Pupils 336.

(4) Chengalam.—St. Anthony's Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Rev. J. Pottedam. Pupils 376.


(7) Mutholy.—St. George's Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. T. Vadakemuri. Pupils 224.

(8) Vilakkumadam.—St. Thomas' Vernacular Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. G. Murikal. Pupils 482.


Vernacular Primary Schools 130.

Educational Institutions for Girls

A. English Schools


(5) Pulincunnur.—Little Flower Middle School: Manager, Rev. Zacharias Vachaparampil, Ph.D. Pupils 98. Boarders 17.

(6) Kuravelangad.—St. Mary's Middle School: Manager, Very Rev. J. Kattakayam. Pupils 75.


B. Vernacular Schools


(23) Kadanad.—St. Mathew’s V.P. School: Manager, Very Rev. Fr. M. Paremackel. Pupils 236.


(30) Ponkunnam.—Cherakadavu-west V.P. School: Manager, Chacko Joseph. Pupils 122.

(31) Vilakumadam.—St. Teresa’s V.P. School: Manager, Rev. Fr. G. Murikel. Pupils 181.


Gazetteer

I. DISTRICT OF CHANGANACHERRY


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Priest/Assistant Priest</th>
<th>Catholics</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Ithithanam (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>Rev. Zacharia Punnapadam</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Kidanagra (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Gregory</td>
<td>Rev. C. Ollasail, Asst., Rev. Sebastian Kunnathupurayadam</td>
<td>3,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kurumpanadam (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>Rev. C. Ollasail, Asst., Rev. Sebastian Kunnathupurayadam</td>
<td>3,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Koothrapally</td>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>Rev. M. Choorakat</td>
<td>1,513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Mallapally</td>
<td>St. Athanasius</td>
<td>Rev. Sebastian Kalariparambil</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Muttar (Old) (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. George</td>
<td>Rev. George Karimpansha</td>
<td>1,271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Paypad (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Thomas</td>
<td>Rev. Alexander Purakal</td>
<td>1,874</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Thottacad (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. George</td>
<td>Rev. Abr. Thekkemuri</td>
<td>1,986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Thricodithanam (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Francis Xavier</td>
<td>Rev. M. Padinjarakara</td>
<td>1,912</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Thuruthy (Changanacherry P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Augustine</td>
<td>Rev. J. Kayalakam, Asst., Rev. J. Purakal</td>
<td>2,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Vaipur (New)</td>
<td>St. Joseph</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Koovallur</td>
<td>1,619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Vaipur (Old) (Kanjirapally P.O.)</td>
<td>St. Mary</td>
<td>Rev. Cyriac Kappil</td>
<td>1,352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Kalluppara</td>
<td>Our Lady of Lourdes</td>
<td>Rev. A. Mariet, Mission Station</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Maramanoo</td>
<td>Little Theresa</td>
<td>Rev. Thomas Rahore</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Mundanthanam</td>
<td>St. Antony</td>
<td>Rev. A. Vadakemury</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Puthupally (Mission Station)</td>
<td>Rev. George, T.O.C.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Airoor (Mission Station)</td>
<td>Rev. Eusebius, T.O.C.D.</td>
<td></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(22) Pulikalkavala (Mission Station).—Rev. Jacob Poovankudi. Cath. 85.

II. DISTRICT OF KALLURKAD


III. DISTRICT OF ANACALLU

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Thomas Murikal.


(9) Enmaruku.—St. Anthony: Rev. Fr. Jacob Thayil. Cath. 713.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Village</th>
<th>Parish</th>
<th>Priest</th>
<th>Population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>Nareyanganem (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. J. Thayil</td>
<td>Cath. 524</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Anthiyalam (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. S. Kushumbil, B.A.</td>
<td>Cath. 516</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Cherpunkal (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Very Rev. Joseph Vechiyaràka</td>
<td>Cath. 4,013</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>Chittar (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. Z. Kattakkal</td>
<td>Cath. 636</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Kadapilamattam</td>
<td>Rev. Thomas Puthenpura</td>
<td>Cath. 1,871</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kanjiramattam (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. M. Thashathel</td>
<td>Cath. 1,970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Karpur</td>
<td>Rev. Alex. Njayallil</td>
<td>Cath. 577</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Kuruvanal (Palai P.O., Mutholy)</td>
<td>Rev. J. Vazhakal</td>
<td>Cath. 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Lalam (Old) (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. Mathew Poirokall</td>
<td>Cath. 1,490</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Lalam (New) (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. Joseph Melvattam Thottungal</td>
<td>Cath. 1,148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Mattacara (Palai P.O.)</td>
<td>Rev. A. Mundianikal</td>
<td>Cath. 1,905</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Mushur</td>
<td>Rev. Cyr. Parjathamattam</td>
<td>Cath. 1,463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Palai</td>
<td>Very Rev. J. Vechiyanikal</td>
<td>Cath. 8,294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Palayam (Palai P.O., Cherppunkel)</td>
<td>Rev. C. Mannanal</td>
<td>Cath. 580</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
(16) Payingalam (Palai P.O.)—St. Mary: Rev. J. Ayan-
kanel. Cath. 522.

(17) Puvarany (Palai P.O.)—Sacred Heart: Rev. Jacob

(18) Puduv (Palai P.O.)—St. Anthony (1921): Rev. G.

V. DISTRICT OF MUTTUCHIRA


(1) Kaduthuruthi (Kuravelangad P.O.)—St. Mary: Rev.

(2) Kolongai (Kuravelangad Piravem).—St. Michael:

(3) Kothanallur (Ettumanur P.O.).—SS. Gervase and

823.

(5) Manvettam (Kottayam P.O., Ettumanur).—St. George:

(6) Mannarapara.—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. J. Pudu-
veettil. Cath. 1,609.

877.

(8) Muttuchira (Kuravelangad P.O., Kaduthuruthy).—
Holy Ghost: Very Rev. G. Karuvelil; Asst., Rev. T. Mana-
kat. Cath. 3,541.

(9) Thalayolaparamp (Kuravelangad P.O.).—St. George:

(10) Thuruthipilly.—St. John the Baptist: Rev. G. Chak-
kadvil. Cath. 644.

Cath. 367.

VI. DISTRICT OF KURAVELANGAD

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. Kuttakayam.

(1) Elangy (Kuravelangad P.O., Piravem).—SS. Peter
and Paul: Rev. S. Karottubemeny; Assts., Revs. J. Kymlet

(3) **Kangirathanam (Kuravelangad P.O.)**—St. John the Baptist: Rev. T. Pulikeil. Cath. 2,150.


(8) **Mutholapuram (Kuravelangad P.O., Koothattukulam)**—St. Sebastian: Rev. A. Nellariyil. Cath 1,910.


VII. **DISTRICT OF KANJIRAPALLY**

**Vicar Forane**: Very Rev. J. Payanad.


(2) **Changalam**—St. Anthony: Rev. J. Pottedam. Cath. 1,427.

(3) **Cheruvally (Kanjirapally P.O.)**—St. Mary: Rev. J. Padavupura. Cath. 833.

(4) **Chenapady**—St. Mary: Rev. M. Thekekkara. Cath. 1,078.


(7) **Elikolam (Kanjirapally P.O.)**—Infant Jesus: Rev. M. Maniyanganat. Cath, 1,588.


(16) Thamarakunnu (Kanjirapally P.O.).—St. Ephrem: Rev. T. Purakari; Asst., S. Chembakacherry. Cath. 1,891.


VIII. DISTRICT OF ATHURANPUSHA

Vicar Forans: Very Rev. Thomas Chavara.


(5) **Kudamaloor** (Mannanam P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. M. Kootumel; Assts., S. Kuncharakat and A. Manookulam. Cath. 5,000.


**IX. DISTRICT OF RAMAPURAM**

**Vicar Forane**: Very Rev. George Naganooly.


(2) **Kunigni** (Palai P.O.).—St. Anthony: Rev. T. Kunnel. Cath. 621.

(3) **Kurumanoo** (Palai P.O.)—St. John the Bap.: Rev. J. Kudathenal. Cath. 1,053.

(4) **Manathoor** (Palai P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. T. Parayavunnel. Cath. 1,232


(6) **Neeloor** (Palai P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. J. Kishakekara. Cath. 734.


(9) **Thudanganad** (Thodupuzha P.O.).—St. Thomas: Rev. C. Karicherry. Cath. 1,319.
X. DISTRICT OF ALLEPPEY

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. George Ampiath.


(10) Kavar (Mission Station) (Alleppey P.O.).—St. Thomas.
THE DIOCESE OF KOTTAYAM

(Indian Secular Clergy, Syro-Malabar Rite)

Pope Pius X, by the Brief Universi Christiarni of 1911, restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam pro gente suddistica, i.e., for that section of the Syro-Malabar Christians, who are known as 'Suddhists'—descendants of the fourth century emigrant Syrians. The Vicariate comprises all the churches and chapels of Suddhist Syrians on the Malabar Coast. Pius XI made Kottayam a Residential Episcopal See on December 21, 1923.

Bishop


Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Mgr. M. Kooppilcat, Domestic Prelate to the Pope.


Chancellor and Private Secretary.—Rev. Philip Kamiccheril.

St. Stanislaus' Seminary: Seminarians 32.

Rector: Rev. Mathew Thescanat, Ph.D., D.D.

Professors: Rev. Thomas Tharayil, Ph.D., D.D.

Rev. Cyriac Nadakuzhacal, Ph.D., D.D.

Rev. Peter Vattaparambil, S.T.L.

Very Rev. Cyriac Kuzimullil in charge of Liturgy and Syriac Language.

Procurator: Rev. L. Kattaparam, O.S.H.
KOTTAYAM

INSTITUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS

For Men


For Women

I. Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation.

(1) Sacred Heart, Kaipuzha (Mannanam P.O.).—Professed Sisters 12. Rev. Sister Mary Berchmans.

(2) St. Stephen, Oozhavur (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Professed Sisters 7. Rev. Sister Mary Angella, Superioress.

(3) St. Joseph’s Summer Home at Perur (Ettumanur P.O.).—Sister Elizabeth of Sacred Heart in charge.


(5) St. Mary, Punnathura (Ettumanur P.O.).—Professed Sisters 5. Rev. Sister Mary Stanisla, Superioress.


II. Sisters of St. Joseph in Kaipuzha.

SCHOOLS

(a) English schools for boys—


(3) St. Mathew, Kannancara (Shertally P.O.).—Mgr, M. Kooplicat. Pupils 64.


(6) St. George’s, Kaipuzha—Manager, Rev. Thomas Mukalel. Pupils 88.

(7) St. Thomas’s Chingavanom.—Manager, Rev. Ph. Kamicheril, Pupils 104.

11
(b) English High School for girls: St. Anne, Kottayam. Manager, Rev. Philip Kamicheril. Pupils 450.

(c) Vernacular Middle schools for girls—


(2) St. Mary's, Punnathura.—Manager, Rev. J. Pallicunnel. Pupils 210.

(3) St. Joana's, Oozhayur.—Manager, Rev. John Agasala. Pupils 204.

(d) Catholic Mission Press: Manager, Rev. C. Mattathil.

Gazetteer

I. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM


Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam.—Our Lady of Pompey.

Administrator: Rev. Philip Kamicheril.

Edecat (Kottayam P.O.).—St. George's: Very Rev. Matthew Thuruthy.


Kattachira (Ettumanur P.O.).—Chapel of St. John the Evangelist: Visited from Punnathura.


Kurumullur (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. Stephen: Rev. George Malickal, Ph.D.


Olasa (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. Stephen Padikamialy.
Palathuruth (Mannanam P.O.).—St. Teresa: Rev. Jacob Kattapuram.


Punnathura (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. Thomas (Ap.): Rev. Jacob Pallicunnel.


II. DISTRICT OF KADUTHURUTHY


Bramangalam (Vaikam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mercy: Rev. Mathem Niraveth.

Diamper (Tripunithura P.O.).—All Saints: Chapel at Thaikat.

Kaduthuruthy (Major) (Vaikam P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. John Kottur.

Kallara (Vaikam P.O.).—St. Thomas (Ap.): Rev. Luke Makil (Sr.).

Manjur (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. John the Evang.: Rev. Thomas Kottur.

Nindur (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. Michael: Rev. T. Poothathil. One chapel.

Nizhur (Ettumanur P.O.).—Church of the Infant Jesus: Rev. Mathem Kalladanthy.

Piravam (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Holy Magi: Rev. Abraham Ramachanat.


III. DISTRICT OF OOZHAVUR


Amancara.—Chapel of St. Sebastian visited from Areekara.

Areekara (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Roque: Rev. M. Niraveth.
KOTTAYAM

Cherpungal (Palai P.O.).—SS. Peter and Paul: Rev. John Kalapurakel.


Edakoli (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Anne’s Church: Rev. E. Puliveli.

Oozhavur (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Stephen: Rev. J. Agasala. 3 chapels attached.

Karincunnam (Thodupuzha P.O.).—St. Augustine: Rev. Thomas Eloor; Asst., Rev. T. Thamadathil.

Koodallore (New) (Kuttamanur P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. Joseph Makil (Jr.).

Marika (Kuthattukulam P.O.)—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. George Pallicunnel.

Monipally (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Sacred Heart: Rev. G. Kochery.

Paingalam (Palai P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. Jacob Tharayil.

Warapatti (Muvattupuzha P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. J. Malayil.

IV. MISSION STATIONS

Nattagam.—Our Lady: Rev. Stephen Uralil, Ph.D., D.D.

Ramangalam.—St. Thomas visited from Piravam.


Chengulam (Kottayam P.O.).—Jesus Christ, King and Good Shepherd: Rev. Jacob Nedunchira.

Kottot (Tiruvalla P.O.).—Our Lady and St. Anthony: Rev. T. Tharayil.

Thuruthicad (Tiruvalla P.O.).—Sacred Heart and St. Dominic: Rev. Cyriacus Eranical.

Eraviperur (Tiruvalla P.O.).—St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier visited from Tiruvalla.

Chingavanam (Pallam P.O.)—Visited from Kottayam.

Peermade.—Mariagiri visited from Kottayam.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. without Churches</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Parochial schools</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools (English)</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. (Vernacular)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oophanage</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population (Census of 1931)</td>
<td>34,450</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF TRICHUR

(Syro-Malabar Rite)

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Mgr Mathew Edakolathur.


Secretary.—Very Rev. George Thekkekara.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

There are 3 Monasteries for the Tertiary Carmelite Monks at Ampalacad, Elthuruth and Pavaratti.

There are 22 Convents: 12 of the Carmelite Sisters, 6 of the Clarist Sisters and 4 of the Holy Family.

CARMELITE TERTIARY NUNS


(3) Edathurthy.—St. Anne’s Convent with 15 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices and 1 Lay Sister: Rev. Mother Regina Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Paul Chalissery.

(4) Irinjalakuda.—St. Little Teresa’s Convent with 15 Professed Nuns, 4 Novices and 1 Lay Sister: Rev. Mother Christina, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Cheerampan.

(5) Kandassankadavoo.—Sacred Heart of Mary’s Convent with 12 Professed Nuns, 5 Novices and 1 Lay Sister: Rev. Mother Mary Scholastica, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. John Akkara.


CLARIST NUNS


**HOLY FAMILY CONVENTS**


(3) Thumpoor.—Sacred Heart's Convent with 9 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices and 2 Lay Sisters: Rev. Mother Isabella, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Elankunnapuzha.


**Institutions**

**A. SEMINARIES**


**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS**


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


**Chalakudy W.**—St. John the Baptist's Convent School: Clarist Sisters. Pupils 197.


**Edathuruthy**.—St. Anne's Convent Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 135.


**Manalur**.—St. Teresa's Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 282.


**Pariyaram**.—St. John the Baptist's Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 257.

**Pazhayur**.—Clarists' Convent Primary School 1, pupils 191. Industrial School 1, pupils 44.

**Puthenchira**.—Holy Family Convent Primary Schools 2, pupils 579. Boarders 52.


Trichur (W. Fort).—St. Ann's C.P.M. Industrial School 1, pupils 355. Headmistress, Rev. Sr. Simon, Boarders 3.

St. Clare's V. Primary School: Clarist Sisters. Pupils 222, Boarders 12.


B. INSTITUTIONS

Boys' Orphanage


St. Mary's Orphanage Press

Trichur.—Started in 1928 in aid of the Orphanage and managed by Rev. Br. Ephrem Paranilam, the Manager of the Orphanage.

Girls' Orphanage


Trichur.—St. Anne's Orphanage (1925) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 6 boys and 10 girls. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Helen.


Home for the Aged

Trichur.—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1928) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 8 men and 45 women. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Helen.

Widows' Home


Chowanur.—Started in 1929. Director, Rev. A. John Ukken (Sr.). Inmates 3.
Old Priests' Sanatorium


Patron.—His Lordship the Bishop of Trichur.

President and Treasurer.—The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antony Puduchery.

Secretary.—Rev. Joseph Chereath (Jr.).

Gazetteer


Trichur (Church of the Mother of Dolours).—Vicar, the Rt. Rev. Mgr. Antony Puduchery.

I. CHALAKUDI DIVISION


Ambazhakad.—Cath. 5,246. School 1, pupils 356. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Thattil; Asst., Rev. Pius Thekkekara

Auttathur.—Cath. 1,634. School 1, pupils 315. Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.


Karur.—Cath. 792. School 1, pupils 265. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Irimpen.

Kadappussery.—Cath. 541. Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.


Mala.—Cath. 1,894. School 1, pupils 114. Vicar, Antony Pullocaren.
Meladur.—Cath. 764. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Thattil.
Poyya.—Cath. 408. Vicar, Rev. Sebastian Chiramel.
Puthenvelikara.—Cath. 1,599. School 1, pupils 141. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Maliakel.
Puvathussery.—Cath. 2,495 Vicar, Rev. Jacob Elankunnappuinha.
Thanissery (South).—Cath 1,903. School 1, pupils 271. Vicar, Rev. Alexander Kayyalakam.
Thazhekad.—Cath. 780. Vicar, Rev. Cyriac Puthur.
Velyanad.—Cath. 1,466. Vicar, Rev. Francis Elankunnappuinha.

Chapels of Substation
Nandhipulam.—Vicar, Rev. Abraham Pulikan.
Oorakom.—Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.

II. OLLUR DIVISION

Ambakad.—Cath. 1,520. School 1, pupils 210. Vicar, Rev. George Puduchery.
Aranattukara (West).—Cath. 1,710. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Adamukulam.


Irinjalakuda (East).—Cath. 1,485. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (Jr.).


Karlam.—Cath. 213. Vicar, Rev. George Vazhapilly.


Muppliyam.—Cath. 540. Vicar, Rev. Joseph Parambath (Jr.).


Parappukara.—Cath. 2,151. Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).


Anantapuram.—Vicar, Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).

Substations.

Ancheri.—Vicar, Rt Rev. Mgr. A. Puduchery.

Nellai.—Vicar, Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).

III. PALAYUR DIVISION

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Pius Akkara.

Arthat.—Cath. 1,000. Rev. Anthappan Valiyaveetil.

Attathara.—Cath. 250. Rev. Mathew Kollannur.


Chittatur.—Cath. 1,520. Schools 2, pupils 462. Rev. Mathew Cherunilam.

Chowannur.—Cath. 641. Rev. John Ukken (Sr.).

Ennamavu.—Cath. 2,472. Schools 2, pupils 575. Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).

Ernalur.—Cath. 1,514. Rev. Mathew Thanikal.


Kunamuchi.—Cath. 1,010. School 1, pupils 333. Rev. Louis Chittilapilly.


Northern Puducad.—Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).


Thalakkottukara.—Cath. 630. Rev. Mathew Thanikal.


Velur.—Cath. 4,200. Schools 2, pupils 483. Rev. Francis Nilankavil,


Substations

Choondal.—Rev. Louis Chittilapilly.

Konchira.—Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).

Manalur.—Rev. Paul Ambooken.

Ponnani.—Rev. Ignatius Manjiti.

IV. PAZHAYUR DIVISION


Mathilakom.—Cath. 796. Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
Vadakumkara.—Cath. 80. Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
Valapad.—Cath. 1,592. Schools 12, pupils 244. Rev. George Chiramel.
Aripolam.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.
Chendraponnny.—Cath. 121. Rev. Paul Chalissery.

Substations.

Padiyur.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches or Head Stations</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filial Churches</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of boys</td>
<td>2,108</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

13
Collages and High schools for girls:

- High school: 1
- Number of girls: 870
- Elementary Schools: 92
- Number of pupils: 19,259
- Orphanages: 5
- Number of orphans: 222
- Industrial schools: 5

Total number of young people under Catholic care: 335

Baptisms: (Infants 7,791) (Adults 149) = 7,940

Converts: 188

Catechumens: 225

Marriages: 1,570

Catholic population: 138,923
BETHANY MISSION
(Malankara Syrian Rite)

Ecclesiastical Language.—Syrian.
Vernacular Language.—Malayalam.
Patron.—St. Thomas the Apostle.


Residence.—Catholic Archbishops House (Camp), Tiruvella, Travancore, India.
Vicar-General.—Vacant.


Chancellor.—Vacant.

INSTITUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS

For Men
The Brotherhood of the Imitation of Christ.
Reesh.—The Very Rev. Fr. Abraham, O.I.C. Fathers 5, Brothers 3, Novices 8, Aspirants 5.

For Women
The Sisterhood of the Imitation of Christ.

The Sisters conduct a project school for the children of the depressed classes. They have a primary school at Tiruvella and an incomplete English Middle School at Nangarkulam, Haripad.

Gazetteer

1. THE DISTRICT OF TRIVANDRUM.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. M. G. Jacob.

Mission Stations.—(1) Nedumangad, (2) Chathannur, (3) Thiruvankod and (4) Neyoor.
II. KOTTARAKARA.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Mathai Moonjanattu.

Mission Stations.—(1) Kalaipuram, (2) Anchel and (3) Kundara.

III. ADOOR.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Jacob Puthenveettil.

Administrator.—Rev. Fr. Jacob Kilannamannil.


IV. PATHANAMTHITTA.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Geevarghese Peedikayil.


V. MAVELIKARA.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Geevarghese Perumpral.

Administrator.—Rev. Fr. Thomas Paniker.


VI. KAYANKULAM.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Yohannan Cheravallil.


VII. CHENGANNOOR.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Chandapillay Pampoorath.

Administrator.—Rev. Fr. Givergis Kilannamannil.

## RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious priests</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deacons</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels with resident priests</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission stations</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists for pagans</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts from paganism</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>3,200</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DIOCESE OF TIRUVELLA
(The Malankara Syrian Rite)

BISHOP


Residence—Catholic Bishop's House, Tiruvella (P.O.), Travançore, India.

Vicar-General.—Vacant.


Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. M. C. Givargis.

Mission Directors.—(1) Rev. Fr. Philip Murikal (Director in charge for the Southern Divisions) and (2) Rev. Fr. Joseph Menachery, B.A. (Director in charge for the Northern Divisions).

Institutions

(1) Scholastics studying at St. Joseph's Seminary. Mangalore 5, Ernakulam 1 and Kandy 1.

(2) Infant Mary's Minor Seminary.

Rector.—Rev. Fr. Jacob Vellaringattu.

Professor and Spiritual Director.—Rev. Fr. Philip Murikal.

Scholastics.—Fifteen. 8 from the Archdiocese of Bethany and 7 from the Diocese of Tiruvella.

Gazetteer

I. DISTRICT OF TIRUVELLA.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Thomas Kalayikattil.

Administrators.—(1) Rev. Fr. P. I. Jacob and (2) Rev. Fr. T. S. Philipose.

Catechists.—Two.

II. DISTRICT OF NIRANAM.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. E. T. Jacob.


Catechists.—Three.


III. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM.

Vicar in charge.—Rev. Fr. Jacob Cheriyamadhom.

Administrator.—Rev. Fr. Andrews Cheriyamadhom.

Catechist.—One.

Mission Stations.—(1) Kottayam, (2) Kollad and (3) Meenadom.

IV. DISTRICT OF MOOVATTUPUZHA.

Vicar in charge.—Vacant.


Mission Stations.—(1) Perumpavoor, (2) Ramamangalam, (3) Kothamangalam and (4) Kunnikurudy.

V. DISTRICT OF KUNNAMKULAM.

Vicar in charge.—Vacant.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop ... ... 1
Religious priest ... ... 1
Secular priests ... ... 13
Mission houses ... ... 9
Mission stations ... ... 14
Minor Seminary ... ... 1
Seminarists ... ... 18
Catholic population. ... ... 1,500
ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRA

Suffragan Dioceses—Ajmer and Allahabad
(Capuchins)

The Archdiocese of Agra is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Simla on the East by the Diocese of Allahabad, on the South and West by the Diocese of Ajmer.

ARCHBISHOP

The Most Rev. Raphael Bernacchioni, August 7, 1917.

ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA

Coadjutor and Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Fr. E. Vanni, O.C.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. Fr. J. Baptist, O.C.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.


Agra.—Superior Reg.: Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.C.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.

Superior-Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.C.

Diocesan Insp. of Schools.—Mgr H. Norman, S.P., D.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

St. Francis Monastery, Mussoorie.—Very Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C., Guardian.

St. Patrick's Brothers have opened a Noviciate at Barlowganj—Mussoori with 7 Novices.


Institutions


St. Aloysius’ School: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother M. de la Salette. Boarders 45, day-scholars 42.


St. Francis’ Foundling Home: Rev. Mother Fulgentia.

_Agra._—Widows’ Home.

In Agra there is besides St. Francis’ Orphan Press where 10 Periodicals, Franciscan Annals of India and St. Anthony’s Record-monthly—are printed.

_Dehra-Dun._—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Clementine. Boarders 26, day-scholars 51.

_Delhi (Winter Season)._—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Blandine. Pupils 46.

_Mussoorie (Barlowganj)._—St. George’s College: Brothers of St. Patrick, Principal, Rev. Brother L. J. Cummings. Educational work, Allahabad University, including Intermediate Arts and Inter-Science, Cambridge Senior, Junior and Preliminary Locals, Forest and Engineering College entrance examinations, students 267.


_Mussoorie (Hampton Court) (Summer season)._ Nuns of Jesus and Mary: Sup., Mother St. Clotilde. Boys up to the age of 12. Boarders 56, day-scholars 13.

Barlowganj (Mussoorie).—St. Raphael's Anglo-Vernacular Primary School for Indians: Pupils 30.


Sardhana (Meerut Dist.).—St. Charles's Anglo-Vernacular Middle School and Orphanage for Indian boys: Principal, Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C., boarders 130, day-scholars 80. Anglo-Vernacular School for Indian girls: Lady Superior, Mother St. Mary de Jesus. Pupils 85.

Apostolic School for secular Indian clergy and Catechists. Home for pensioners and widows.

Gazetteer


Baghu (Meerut Dist.).—Very Rev. Fr. Lewis Peter, S.P.

Bandikui.—Rev. Fr. Clement, O.C.

Bareilly.—Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C.

Bhikampur (Meerut Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C.

Chakrata (U.P.).—Rev. Fr. Singleton, S.P.

Dehra-Dun (U.P.).—Rev. Fr. Albert, O.C.


Lalyana (Meerut Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Daniel, S.P. Schools 5.

Landour (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C.

Meerut.—Mgr. H. Norman, D.D.

Moradabad.—Rev. Fr. Jocundus, O.C.

Muttra.—Rev. Fr. Cajeton, O.C.
**Saharanpur.**—Rev. Fr. Emilius, O.C.

**Sardhana (Meerut Dist.).**—Rev. Fr. Pius Lyons, O.C.

**St. Emilian's Church (Mussoorie).**—Rev. Fr. Lewis Carroll.

**St. Michael's Church (Barlowganj).**—Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C. Frs. Edward and Lawrence, O.C.

**Tajpur.**—Rev. Fr. Francis.

**Waverly Convent (Mussoorie).**—Rev. Fr. Sylvester, O.C.

**Substations.**

*Visited from Agra.*—Aligarh, Tundla, Etawah, Mainpuri, Bayana and Shikohabad.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Substation</th>
<th>Substation</th>
<th>Substation</th>
<th>Substation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Bandikui</strong>.—Achnera Ulwar, Baratpur and Rewari.</td>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Gwalior</strong>.—Morar, Bhind and Dholpur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Bareilly</strong>.—Shahjahanpur and Pilibhit.</td>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Lalyana</strong>.—Sewal (Meerut Dist.) and Bhikhanpur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Delhi</strong>.—Ghaziabad, Shashdara, Bijnorshahr, Hapur, Babughar and Malikpur.</td>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Moradabad</strong>.—Nijibabad, Bijnor, Sherkot, handausi and Landsdowne.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Muttra</strong>.—Etah, Fatigarth and Kasguni.</td>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sharanpur</strong>.—Muzaffarnagar, Roorke.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Do.</strong></td>
<td><strong>Lacksar and Hardwar.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Institutions</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with chapels</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. brothers</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools for boys</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for boys</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>399</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foundling Home Inmates</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total population</strong></td>
<td>17,915,991</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic</td>
<td>13,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Cath.</td>
<td>17,915,991</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF AJMER

(Capuchins)

On the North the Diocese is bounded by the Native State of Bahawalpur; on the East it extends as far as Abahari, Fipli, Rania, the District of Sirsa, Hissar, Rewari, the boundaries of the Native States of Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur and Sipri; towards the Diocese of Allahabad its limits extend as far as Lalitpur and Bina; on the South by the Northern boundaries of the Bhopal State; the River Nurbudda separates it from the Nagpur Diocese; and on the West it extends as far as the boundaries of the Bombay Presidency.

BISHOP


EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Armand, O.M.CAP.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. Fr. Anatole, O.M.CAP.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. C. Da Silva, D.D., D.C.L., Ph.D.

Consultors.—Very Rev. Fr. Armand, O.M.CAP. Revs. Frs. Paul, Hippolytus and Lucian, O.M.CAP.

Censors.—(For Hindi) Rev. Fr. Hippolytus, O.M.CAP. (For English) Rev. Fr. Sylvain, O.M.CAP.

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools.—Rev. Frs. Sylvain, O.M.CAP. and A. J. Mowforth for European and Vernacular schools, respectively.

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. Fr. Armand, O.M.CAP.

Asssts., Revs. Frs. Hippolytus and Bernard, O.M.CAP.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Friars Minor Capuchins of the Province of Paris.
The Irish Christian Brothers.
The Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels.
The Mission Sisters of Ajmer.
The "Prabhudasi".
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


_Ajmer._—St. Anselm’s High School: Rev. Fr. Anatole, Rector; Rev. Frs Hermeland, Daniel, Francis, D.D., Marcel and 7 Lay teachers.

_St. Xavier’s Apostolic School: Rev. Fr. Diego-Joseph, Director._


_Indore._—St. Raphael’s Parochial School.


There are boarding schools for Indian boys at the mission stations, and 33 village schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

_Under the Franciscan Nuns_

_Ajmer._—Convent High School.

_Mhow._—Convent High School.

There are boarding schools for Indian girls at Mhow, Mariapur and Mikhelpura.

_Under the Mission Sisters_

_Ajmer._—The Sophia High School for high-class Indian girls.

_Jaipur._—St. Angela’s School.

There are boarding schools for Indian girls at Jhabua and Parbatpura.

_Under the “Prabhudasi”_

Boarding schools for Indian girls at Thandia and Rambhapur.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

_St. Anselm’s Press, Ajmer: Rev. Fr. Anatole, Manager._

_“The Crusader” monthly organ of the Enthronement of the Sacred Heart and the Arch-confraternity of the Three Hail Marys: Editor, Rev. Fr. Matthew, Mount-Abu._

_Carpentry and Wood-carving School, Mikhelpura._
Needle-work Class for Christian Women at Mhow, Mariapur and Mikhelpura.
Roberts Nursing Home, Indore: Five Franciscan Nuns.
King-Edward Hospital, Indore: Two Franciscan Nuns.
Mission Dispensaries at Parbatpura, Bhavanikhera, Ladpura, Batta, Thandla, Jhabua, Rambhapur, Mariapur and Mikhelpura.

**Gazetteer**

*Abu Road.*—Holy Name: Rev. Fr. Gentilis.

*Ajmer.*—Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception: Rev. Frs. Lucian and Hugolin.

*Barwani.*—Sacred Heart: Visited.

*Batta (Ajmer).*—St. Felix: Rev. Fr. Simon.

*Bhagor (Meghnagar).*—Rev. Fr. Francis.

*Bhavanikhera (Nasirabad).*—St. Martin: Rev. Fr. Mark.


*Mariapur (Mhow).*—Holy Rosary: Rev. Fr. Egidius.

*Mhow.*—Sacred Heart: Rev. Fr. Cyril, Military Chaplain; Rev. Fr. Gilbert, Convent Chaplain.


Rambhapur.—Sacred Heart: Rev. Fr. Charles.

Ratlam.—St. Ann Outstations, Nagda, Shamgarh, Ujjain, Jaora, Nimach, Udaipur, etc.: Rev. Fr. Sylvain.

Thandla.—The Most Pure Heart of Mary: Rev. Frs. Hippolytus and Sebastian.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Churches with Resident Priests</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stations</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with schools</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8,258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools for girls</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils in all schools</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1,987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for aged</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2,002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12,661,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catholics: 

| Europeans | ... | ... | 609 |
| Non-Europeans | ... | ... | 7,649 |
| **Total** | ... | ... | 8,258 |

Non-Catholics | ... | ... | 12,652,982 |
DIOCESE OF ALLAHABAD

CAPUCHINS OF THE PROVINCES OF BOLOGNA AND MALTA, ITALY.

Position and Boundaries.—The Diocese is bounded on the South by the Prefecture of Jubbulpore, on the West by the Archdiocese of Agra, and on the East and North by the Diocese of Patna and by the Himalaya Mountains which extend along the limits of the Mission Cath. 11,830.

BISHOP

Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo Joseph Poli, O.C., consecrated Nov. 30, 1915.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Francis, O.C.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Chrysostom, O.C.
Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Leo, O.C.; Camillus, O.C.; Lewis; Stephen, O.C.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Rev. Frs. T. O. Hogan; F. X. De Souza, s.p.; F. P. Sinha.

Superior Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Men

Capuchins of the Provinces of Bologna and Malta, Italy ... ... ... 36
Irish Christian Brothers ... ... ... 17
Third Order Regular ... ... ... 6
Society of the Queen of the Apostles ... ... ... 3

Women

Sisters of the I.B.M.V. (Bavaria), St. Mary's Convent, Naini Tal, U.P. ... ... ... 65
Sisters of Loreto Rathfarnam (Ireland) ... ... 12
Canossian Daughters of Charity ... ... ... 9
Society of the Queen of the Apostles ... ... ... 9
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Boys


Girls


Jhansi.—St. Francis: Boarding and Day School (1912). Sisters of the I.B.M.V. Rev. Mother Patricia. 146 pupils.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS AND ORPHANAGES


St. Anthony's Middle School for Girls: Boarding and Day School. Canossian Daughters of Charity. 64 pupils.

Jeolikote.—Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys and Girls (1914): 56 pupils.


Partabgarh.—Candle Factory, Carpentry and Weaving School (1920): 18 pupils.

Teresapur.—St. Teresa's School: Sisters of the Queen of the Apostles (1920). 30 pupils.

Gazetteer


Bana.—St. Michael's Mission ad paganos (1930): Rev. Fr. Severus, O.C.

Benares.—St. Mary (1818): P.P., Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

Bhowali.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. Fr. Livesay, S.P.

Cawnpore.—St. Patrick (1862): Rev. Fr. J. Chrysostom, O.C.

Chaubattia.—SS. Patrick and Bridget (1884): Open from April 1 to October 31. Rev. Fr. George, O.C.


Dilkusha (Lucknow Cant.).—St. Paul (1862): P.P., Rev. Richard, O.C.

Fyzabad.—St. Mary (1862): P.P., Rev. Fr. Cosmas, O.C.

Gorakhpur.—Joseph (1875): P.P., Rev. Fr. Michael, O.C.

Jeolikote.—St. Anthony: Rev. Fr. Peter Mary, O.C.

Jhansi.—Sacred Heart (1892): P.P., Very Rev. Frs. Leo, O.C., and Pius, O.C.

Jhansi.—St. Anthony's Church: P.P., Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier, O.C.

Lucknow (Civil Lines).—St. Joseph (1862): Rev. Frs. Stephen, O.C., Celestine and Francis, O.C.

Manikpur.—Sacred Heart Mission ad paganos (1930) Rev. Fr. Andrew, O.C.


Ranikhet.—St. Bonaventure: Rev. Anthony, O.C.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular priests</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious priests</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stations with Resident priests</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Substations</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels attached to Religious Institutions</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary Parochial schools</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Christian Brothers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Sisters</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>2,768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: Catholic infants</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: Non-Catholic infants in art. mortis</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult converts</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, 25,192,630: Catholics</td>
<td>9,845</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, 25,192,630: Non-Catholics</td>
<td>32,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOMBAY

Suffragan Sees.—Calicut, Mangalore, Poona, Trichinopoly and Tuticorin

By virtue of an agreement between the Apostolic See and the Portuguese Republic, and an Apostolic Constitution of Pope Pius XI, dated May 1, 1928, the Diocese of Damaun ceased to exist, and its territories, with the exception of Damaun and Diu, were added to the Archdiocese of Bombay on Christmas Day, 1928.

As thus enlarged, the Archdiocese of Bombay comprises the Islands of Bombay and Salsette and the whole of the Konkin Coastland beginning southwards at the River Savetri, and extending northwards so as to comprise the whole of Gujerat with Kathiawar and Cutch, Sind, and British Baluchistan. It is bounded on the North by Afghanistan, the North-West Provinces and the Punjab; on the South by the Archdiocese of Goa; on the East by the Western Ghauts and the dioceses of Poona and Ajmere; and on the West by the Arabian Sea and Baluchistan.

Catholic Population.—Bombay, 49,065; Salsette, 21,145; Bassein, 34,108; Gujerat, 10,115; Sind, 7,685; Zaroli Missions, 9,352; Mahar Missions, 2,500. Grand Total, 133,970.

Clergy and Auxiliaries.—Secular Priests, 127, Male Religious, 124, Female Religious, 196.

Seminary Students.—13 at Kandy, 9 at Mangalore, 2 at Rachol, 1 at Trichinopoly. Total 25.

ARCHBISHOP


Residence.—Archbishop's House, Wodehouse Road, Fort, Bombay.
ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA

Economus.—E. R. Hull, s.J.


Secretary and Chancellor.—Rev. V. Gracias.

Diocesan Consultors.—Mgr. B. D'Monte; Revs. M. X. Gomes, A. Pereira, Mgr. B. F. Mendonca, D. Berenguer, s.J., and M. Marti, s.J.


Pro-Synodal Judges.—Mgrs. J. N. Coutinho, C. D'Mello; Revs. J. S. Fonseca, J. J. Dias, C. A. Pereira and F. Schaefere, s.J.


Diocesan Auditor of Accounts.—Rev. P. Bolet, s.J.


Council of Vigilance and Diocesan Censors.—Revs. H. Roper, s.J., I. Hauber, s.c., M. D'Sa and J. B. Santos.

Advocati ad universitatem causarum.—Revs. L. Raymond and F. X. L. Fernandes.


Archivist and Secretary for Records.—Rev. E. R. Hull, s.J.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. C. Ghezzi, s.J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Propagation of Faith.—Rev. M. D'Sa.
BOMBAY

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Society of Jesus, Aragon Province: Very Rev.
G. Vilallonga, Sup. Reg., St. Xavier's College ... ... ... 88

Salesians of Don Bosco, Bombay: Very Rev.
I. Hauber, Superior ... ... ... 8

Franciscan Missionary Brothers, Somapur,
Mount Poinsur, Bassein and Zaroli: Rev
Br. Paul, Superior ... ... ... 28

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Bombay ... 29

Daughters of the Cross, Bombay, Bandra,
Anand and Karachi ... ... ... 78

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bombay ... 19

Portuguese Franciscan Nuns, Dadar and Mount
Mary ... ... ... ... 34

Carmelite Sisters, Santa Cruz ... ... ... 16

Order of Apostolic Carmel, Ahmedabad ... ... 5

St. Francis Xavier's Nuns, Zaroli ... ... ... 8

Order of the Presentation, Quetta ... ... ... 7

Institutions

UNDER THE JESUIT FATHERS

Bombay.—(1) St. Xavier's College, 1,380 students: Revs.
F. Zurbitu, S.J., Rector; J. Duhr; Principal, M. Sola; P. Bolet;
J. F. Caius, J. Fell, H. Llorens, H. Heras, G. Palacios, H. de
Hostel, 100 inmates

Bombay.—(2) St. Xavier's High School, 1,502 pupils:
Revs. A. Deniz, S.J., Rector and Principal; S. Morant, J. Gense,
A. Hetting, E. Hoogewerf. Three scholastics, two brothers,
40 lay masters. Rev. E. R. Hull, S.J., Economus of the
Archdiocesas.


UNDER THE NUNS OF JESUS AND MARY

(1) Clare Road Convent High School, Bombay.—693 pupils. Training School, 45 pupils.
(2) Fort Convent High School.—347 pupils.
(3) Parel Convent High School.—292 pupils.
(4) St. Anne's School.—185 pupils.
(5) St. Joseph's Colaba.—82 pupils.

UNDER THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS

(1) St. Joseph's Home and Nursery, Bombay.—289 pupils.
(2) St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home, Bombay.—20 beds.
(3) St. Catherine's Rescue Home, Bombay.—43 inmates.
(4) St. Joseph's Convent High School and Orphanage, Bandra.—1,153 pupils (450 orphans).
(5) St. Paul's Convent, Anand.—75 inmates.
(6) St. Joseph's Convent, Karachi.—343 pupils.

UNDER THE SALESIANS OF DON BOSCO

Don Bosco High School, Tardeo.—114 pupils.

UNDER THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY BROTHERS

(1) Orphanage at Mount Poinser.—317 inmates.
Hostel for young men at Sonapur.

Mission ad Paganos at Zaroli with Sisters of St. Francis Xavier.

Under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary
1. Hostel for women, Kunballa Hill.—20 inmates.
2. St. Anthony’s Poor Home, Byculla.—64 inmates.

Under the Portuguese Franciscan Nuns
1. Convent High School at Dadar.—400 pupils.
2. Orphanage and School at Mount Mary.—285 pupils.
   (105 orphans).

Under the Carmelite Nuns
Convent School at Santa Cruz.—503 pupils.

Under the Apostolic Carmel
Convent School at Ahmedabad.—160 pupils.

Under the Presentation Order
Convent High School at Quetta.—163 pupils.

Other Institutions
High Schools in Parishes.—De Souza School, Gloria Church, 950 pupils; Da Silva School, Dadar, 656 pupils; St. Sebastian’s School, Dabol, 702 pupils; St. Teresa’s School, Girgaum, 850 pupils; St. Michael’s School, Mahim, 356 pupils; St. Andrew’s Schools, Bandra, 993 pupils.

Educational Totals.—One University, 1,280 pupils; 17 High Schools, 11,575; 55 English Elementary, 6,200; 95 Vernacular, 3,100. Total 24,326 pupils.

Allbless Leper Home, Trombay.—20 inmates.
Deaf and Dumb Institution, Mazagon.—38 inmates.
Hostel for Young men, Byculla.
Hostel for Poor Students, Sonapur.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (1862).—28 Conferences.
Catholic Educational Society, Bombay.
Catholic Young Men’s Association, Bombay.
Women's Social Guild with Needle work Room, Byculla.
St. Isabel's Society, Mazagon.
Barretto Charity School, Cavel.
Catholic Library, Cavel (1863).
Examiner Press, Fort, Bombay.
The Examiner, Weekly (1850).
Messenger of the Sacred Heart for India (1909).
The Angelus, Gloria Church.
Agnus Dei (Konkani Monthly, Dabul Church).
Gujerathi Messenger, Anand.
Konkani Messenger, Karachi.

Gazetteer of Churches and Stations

I. BOMBAY ISLAND


Dadar.—St. Francis of Assisi (1856): Served from Our Lady of Victories.


Mandvi.—St. Ignatius (1899): Chapel for the Fishermen, Koli School.

Matunga.—N. S. das Dores (1853): Chapel, Rev. P. P. D'Mello. Par. School.


Sion.—N. S. de Bom Conselho (1596): Chapel. Rev. W. M. Gracias.


Mahar Mission.—Immigrants from Poona Marathi Mission about 2,500. Two Marathi Schools.

Besides the public Churches and Chapels, the following chapels attached to institutions are open for Mass: St. Xavier's High School, St. Joseph's Home, Clare Road Convent, Parel Convent; the Leper Asylum, Matunga; St. Anthony's Home, Belassis Road.

II. DISTRICT OF EAST SALSETTE

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. S. Fonseca, Pali Hill, Bandra.


Uran (Kolaba Dist.).—N. S. de Purificacao (1852): Cath. 325. Rev. de Souza. School, 54 pupils.

III. DISTRICT OF WEST SALSETTE

**Vicar Forane**: Very Rev. D. de Sa, St. Andrew’s, Bandra.


**St. Anne, Sherly: Chapel. Rev. S. Braganca. Par. School.**

**Calvary, Palli Hill (1830):** Chapel. Very Rev. S. Fonseca.


IV. DISTRICT OF DHARAVI


V. DISTRICT OF SOUTH BASSEIN


VI. DISTRICT OF NORTH BASSEIN


Telassari.—Rev. P. R. Soares, Missionary.

VII. GUJERAT, KATHIWAR AND KUTCH


Central School, 162 pupils, some being trained for Catechists and Masters; 16 village schools, 645 pupils.

(b) Amod (P.O., Pandoli, Kaira Dt.).—Holy Name: Cath. 1,130. Rev. E. Soler, S.J. 5 schools, 163 pupils.

(c) Kanjoda (P.O., Salun, Kaira Dt.).—St. Peter: Cath. 650. Rev. J. Menezes. 8 schools, 152 pupils.


(e) Nadiad (Kaira Dt.).—The Immaculate Conception: Cath. 650. Rev. J. Menezes. 10 schools, 223 pupils.

(f) Vadtal (via Anand, Kaira Dt.).—The Sacred Heart: Cath. 957. Rev. Thos Fernandes. 8 schools, 253 pupils.

Abu Road.—Outstations of our diocese served by the Ajmer diocese from Abu Road: Deesa (vacant), Palanpur, Mehsana, etc.


VIII. SIND AND BALUCHISTAN


Hyderabad (Sind).—St. Francis Xavier (1852) with stations along the line: Cath. 102. Rev. A. Fortuny, S.J., Military Chaplain. One lay brother.


Manora —New Chapel (1921): Visited from St. Patrick's.

Cincinnatus Town.—New Chapel of S. Lourdes.


Sukkur (Sind).—The Assumption (1885) with Rohri and stations along the line: Cath. 429. Rev. P. Fernandes. Par. School.


RECAPITULATION

Secular Priests ....... 127
Priests of Religious Orders .... 48

Total .... 175

Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests .... 76
Mission stations .... 9
Visited Chapels .... 11

Total Churches and Chapels .... 96

Ecclesiastical students .... 27
Religious women .... 166
Parochial schools for English .... 55
Pupils .... 6,200
Parochial schools for Vernacular .... 95
Pupils .... 3,100
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>8,420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for girls</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>5,435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>1,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people in schools</td>
<td>24,326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Dispensaries</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ of infants (Catholic)</td>
<td>3,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: { of adults and school children (fagan)</td>
<td>2,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ in articulo Mortis</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total baptisms</td>
<td>6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>3,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Diocese of Calicut was erected by a Papal decree of June 12, 1923. Its territory consists of the District of Malabar, North of the Ponnani river, excluding the Palghat Taluk, and that portion of the Walluvanad Taluk, which is situated on the eastern side of the watershed formed by the Western Ghauts.

Cath. 11,240.

Bishop


Superior Regular.—Very Rev. A. Coelho, S.J

Episcopal Curia

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. F. Barboza, S.J.

Promotor justitiae.—Rev. J. Sequeira.

Chancellor.—Rev. H. Luchessa, S.J.


Clergy.—18 Jesuit Fathers, 5 Secular Priests.

Religious Communities

1. The Society of Jesus: 18 Fathers, 3 Scholastics and 7 Lay-brothers.

2. Sisters of Charity: Mother Rose, Superiorress, and 4 Sisters.

3. Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel (Mother House in Mangalore).
   St. Joseph's Convent, Calicut; Mother Candida, Sisters 19.
   Sacred Heart Convent, Tellicherry: Mother Isabel, Sisters 17.
   St. Teresa's Convent, Cannanore: Mother Eulalie, Sisters 16.
   The Little Flower Convent, Shoranur: Mother Bertha, Sisters 5.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


**Cannanore.**—St. Michael's European Boys' Middle School: Pupils 177. Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, S.J., Manager.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

**Calicut.**—St. Joseph's Convent European Girls' High School and Boarding House: Pupils 177, Mother Candida, A.C., Headmistress


**Tellicherry.**—Sacred Heart High School: Pupils 556. Mother Isabel, A.C., Headmistress.

**Cannanore.**—St. Teresa's Girls' Middle School and Boarding House: Pupils 188. Mother Eulalie, A.C., Headmistress.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

**Calicut.**—St. Vincent's Home and Orphanages: Inmates 131. Rev. P. Nebulone, S.J., Director. To this institution are attached "The St. Vincent's Industrials" which include weaving, iron works, carpentry and stationery and are mainly intended for the training of the orphan boys. Manager, Bro. A. Spinelli, S.J. Female industries for the training of orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of the Charity. Mother Rose, Supericress.

**Calicut.**—Union Club: Rev. Fr. P. Repelto, S.J., President.


Gazetteer

CHURCHES AND MISSIONARY STATIONS


Nilambur.—Visited by Vicar of Shoranur.


Chella.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Chaplain of Thayil.


Challil.—Chapel of St. Peter: Vicar of Tellicherry.

Dharmapatam.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Vicar of Tellicherry.


Sultan's Battery.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Cath. 110. Vicar of Vayittiri.


Badagara.—Rev. M. F. Barboza, s. j., Visiting Chaplain.
Feroko.—Rev. M. F. Barboza, s. j., Visiting Chaplain.

**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>23</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with a Chapel</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Localities</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary and Middle Schools</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>2,192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>3,275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism: Infants</td>
<td>915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>11,240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Diocesan Clergy

The Diocese of Mangalore comprises the civil District of South Kanara. It is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Goa, on the South by the Diocese of Calicut, on the East by the Diocese of Mysore and on the West by the Arabian Sea.

Cath. 127,991.

BISHOP


EPISCOPAL CURIA

Chancellor.—Rev. E. L. Mathias.
Secretary.—Rev. M. Pinto.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

1. Society of Jesus.—Two residences attached respectively to St. Joseph’s Ecclesiastical Seminary, and St. Aloysius, First Grade College, both of which are under their management. There are working in the diocese 28 Fathers, 3 Scholastics and 10 Lay brothers. They belong to the Jesuit Mission of Calicut. Rev. A. Coelho, S.J., Superior Regular Residence, West Hill, Calicut.

2. Capuchins have opened a Novitiate on 2nd May 1930.

4. Sisters of the Little Flower of Bethany, familiarly known as the Bethany Sisters, a new congregation devoted to the education of girls, teaching of Christian Doctrine in parishes, and the instruction of catechumens and neophytes. Besides their Motherhouse "Bethany" in Mangalore they have 7 other houses in the different parts of the diocese, and have under their care 1 Higher Elementary, and 11 Lower Elementary Schools, 1 Industrial School and 1 Boarding House. There are 51 Sisters, 12 Novices and 6 Postulants. Mother-General, Mother M. Martha of St. Joseph. Residence, Bethany, Kankanady P.O., S.K.

5. Sisters of Charity, as under 3: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother Agnes in charge of the Kankanady Hospitals for Catholics Five Sisters.

6. Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel, a flourishing local congregation founded 55 years ago, for the purpose of working in the Mangalore Diocese: 269 Sisters. Motherhouse in Mangalore: Lady Superior-General: The Rev. Mother Josephine. This congregation has houses in the dioceses of Calicut, Trincomalee Kandy (Ceylon), and the Archdiocese of Bombay.

They conduct a first-grade college for women and one High School; Training School for Mistresses, several Secondary and Elementary schools and Model and Industrial school.

7. Ursulines, some live in community and conduct an Elementary School and an Industrial School for poor children. Ursulines, some live in their families, and assist the Parish Priests in teaching Catechism.

8. Third order of St. Francis of Assisi: Director, Rev. C B. Lobo.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS**

*Seminary.—St. Joseph's, Mangalore—See at the end of the Directory.*


There are 12 Higher Elementary and 95 Lower Elementary Schools for boys.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Mangalore.—St. Agnes’s First-grade College for women: From I class to B.A. Sr. Annuntiata, A.C., Principal.

St. Anne’s Training School for Mistresses, and Model School; Headmistress, Sr. Eugenie, A.C.

St. Mary’s Incomplete Secondary School at Milagres: Sr. Monica, A.C.

Lady Hill Secondary School, Urwa: Headmistress, Mother Magdalen, A.C.

St. Margaret Mary’s H. E. School: Head Mistress, Sr. M. Francis, Bethany Sister.

Udipi.—St. Cecilia’s High School: Mother Placide.

Boarding houses are attached to St. Anne’s and St. Agnes’s, and St. Margaret Mary’s, St. Cecilia’s, and Lady Hill Schools.

Besides these there are 8 Elementary Schools for girls.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Kankanady.—Homeopathic Dispensary: Hospital; Leper Asylum: Director, Rev. M. Lunazzi, S.J.; Chaplain, Rev. B. S. Furtado; Rev. Br. Doneda.


Mangalore, Milagres.—St. Anthony’s Charity Institutes and Poor Homes. Religious articles are for sale for the benefit of the Institution: Director, Rev. C. B. Lobo.
MANGALORE

TECHNICAL INSTITUTION

Mangalore, Kankanady.—St. Joseph’s Asylum Workshop: A large industrial workshop is maintained for the training of boys in carpentry, shoemaking, moulding, statuary and smithery. Female industries for the training of the orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. *Director of the Workshop*, Rev. H. I. Buzzoni, S.J.; *Manager*, Rev. Jerome Lobo, S.J.

Mangalore, Milagres.—St. Anthony’s Charity Institutes. Technical education imparted to boys; and girls are trained in Domestic Economy. *Director*, Rev. C. B. Lobo.

Mangalore.—St. Anne’s Industrial School teaches needlework to girls. Sr. Cecilia, A.C., Head Mistress.

Mangalore, Bendur.—St. Martha’s Industrial School teaches sewing, knitting, embroidery, crochet, etc., to girls. Sr. M. Magdalen, Bethany Sister, Head Mistress.


THE APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS


The Triumph Call.—Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests, edited by Rev. Fr. A. J. D’Souza.

Indian Catholic Truth Society, Konkani Branch, issues four pamphlets in the year.

The Mangalore Magazine.—Annual publication of St. Aloysius’ College.

The Catholic Educational Review, edited by Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A.

“Mangalore”.—Organ of the Catholic Association, published monthly.

Carmela.—Annual of the Apostolic Carmel College and schools for girls.

Gazetteer

Episcopal City

Mangalore.—Codialbail P.O., Bishop House attached to the Church of Our Lady of Dolours. Rt. Rev. Dr. Victor R. Fernandez, Bishop of Mangalore; Rt. Rev. Mgr. R. J. C. Mascarenhas, Vicar-General; Rev. Fr. Joseph Pais, Procurator of the Diocese,
MANGALORE

Rev. E. L. Mathias, Chancellor.
Rev. M. Pinto, Secretary.
Rev. Gregory Lobo, Manager of the Codialbail Press.


Milagres.—Cath. 4,743. Rev. Fr. J. S. C. Vas, Parish Priest; Rev. D. Sequeira and F. Pinto, Assts. One secondary school. The church contains the shrine of St. Antony; also the chapel of St. Monica of the Catholic Mother's Sodality is attached to it.

St. Sebastian's, Bendur, Cath. 4,322, Rev. S. P. Zellis, Parish Priest, Rev. B. Peres and G. Noronha, Assts. Four schools, Bethany Convent, the Mother House of the Bethany Sisters.


SOUTHERN DISTRICT


**MANGALORE**

**Permanur (Ullal P.O.).—**Rev. P. S. D’Souza, Cath. 1,578. One school and convent of the Bethany Sisters (Bethel).


**NORTHERN DISTRICT**


**Barkur.—**Cath. 1,784. Rev. F. X. Aranha, Parish priest.


**Coondapoor.—**Cath. 1,697. Rev. D. J. D’Souza, Parish priest. Two schools and a convent of Sister of Apostolic Carmel.


Thottam.—St. Anne: Chaplain. Rev. M. Minezes.


Udyavara.—Cath. 1,935. Rev. D. Coelho, Parish priest. One school

CENTRAL DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Gregory I. J. D'Souza, Residence, Pazar, Bajpe P.O.


Hospet (Hosabettu P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 793. Rev. L. Albert D'Sa, Parish priest. One school.


Moolky.—Cath. 1,139. Rev. A. F. Coelho, Parish priest.


EASTERN DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. B. Aranha. Residence, Modencaup P.O.


Borimar.—Cath. 704. Rev. Leo Carvalho, Parish priest. One school.


Puttur.—Cath. 2,954. Rev. J. A. Rodrigues, Parish priest; Rev. Frank Peres, Asst. Two schools and one convent of Bethany Sisters (Lisieux).


Vittal.—Cath. 971. Rev. F. X. Nazareth, Ag. Vicar.

MISSIONARY STATIONS FOR THE CONVERSION OF NON-CATHOLICS IN SOUTH KANARA


2. Badyar (Guruvayenkere P.O.).—Rev. L. Pinto, Dr. P. P. Pinto, Medical Mission Hospital.


7. **Pavur (Manjeshwar P.O.).**—Rev. A. Camisa, S.J.


**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests—36 Brothers, etc.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Women</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with resident priests</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels with resident priests</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. without resident priests</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians (Diocesan)</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. (Extra-diocesan)</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>767</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (boys)</td>
<td>7,578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. (girls)</td>
<td>4,983</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training school for mistresses</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number under training</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumenates</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In-patients during the year</td>
<td>3,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out-patients during the year</td>
<td>49,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leper Asylums</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Press (with binding and type-casting)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Workshops</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF POONA

(The Jesuits and Diocesan Clergy)

The Diocese of Poona is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Ajmer and Nagpur; on the East by the Diocese of Nagpur and Hyderabad and Madras; on the South by the Diocese of Mysore; and on the West by the Archdiocese of Bombay and Goa. Cath. 27,709.

BISHOP


Residence: Bishop's House, Poona.

Superior Regular.—Rt. Rev. M. Riklin, S.J.

Secretary.—Rev. P. D'Cruz.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. Riklin, S.J.


Clergy.—21 Fathers, S.J.; 22 Secular Priests; 2 Scholastic S.J.; 4 Lay Brothers, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Nuns of Jesus and Mary: 12 at Poona; Daughters of the Cross: 25 at Hubli, Igatpuri and Panchgani. Sisters of St. Anne 3 at Sangammer, with 6 Indian Oblates.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS


CONVENT SCHOOLS

Hubli.—Convent of the Sacred Heart: Daughters of the Cross, 226 day-scholars and 14 boarders.
Igatpuri.—Convent of the Holy Family: Daughters of the Cross, 123 day-scholars and 24 boarders, besides a Poor school.

Panchgani.—Convent of St. Joseph: Daughters of the Cross, 100 boarders and 70 day-scholars.


ENGLISH-TEACHING MIDDLE SCHOOLS (6)

At Bhusaval, Dharwar, Hubli, Gadag, Sholapur and Igatpuri: 675 pupils.

Vernacular schools (125)—

Marathi (116) ... ... ... ... 1,935 pupils
Canarese (5) ... ... ... ... 284 „
Tamil (5) ... ... ... ... 464 „

The Apostolate of the Press,

The Niropya, Marathi Messenger of the Sacred Heart (1903) Monthly: Address, Bishop’s House, Poona.

Gazetteer

POONA DISTRICT


Dhond.—St. Sebastian’s: Served from Poona.


Kolhapur.—St. Francis Xavier’s (1869): Served from Miraj.


Mahabaleshwar.—Holy Cross (1831): Rev. D. G. D’Almeida. Cath. 60 during the season up to 500.


Panchgani.—St. Joseph’s (1890): Rev. E. Blatter, S.J. Cath. 192. Convent School, 170 pupils,


(iii) St. Anne's, Sholapur Bazaar (1875): Served from St. Xavier's Vernacular (Tamil and Marathi) schools, 224 pupils. Poor House of St. Vincent de Paul.

Satara.—Our Lady of Health (1841): Served from Miraj.


AHMEDNAGAR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Schubiger, S.J.


KHANDESH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Vacant.


Dhulia.—St. Anne’s (1853): Served from Manmad.


KANARESE DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. W. Noronha


Gadag.—St. Ignatius’ (1891): Rev. I. J. Fernandes Cath. 568. Vernacular (Tamil-Kanarese) and English school, 144 pupils.


### RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>SECULAR PRIESTS</th>
<th>RELIGIOUS PRIESTS</th>
<th>TOTAL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. without Resident priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious men (not Priests)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. women</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school for boys</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>675</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2,683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: (Infants)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Adults)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>713</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts from Protestantism</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27,709</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF TRICHINOPOLY

The Jesuits and Indian Clergy

The Diocese of Trichinopoly is enclosed by the following Dioceses: N. Kumbakonam and Coimbatore, N.W. Coimbatore, E. Tuticorin, W. Verapoly and Quilon, with the Western Ghauts lying between N.E.

Cath. 230,316.

BISHOP


Residence: Catholic Mission, Trichinopoly.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Chancellor.—Rev. E. Caulet, S.J.

Secretary and Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. A. France, S.J.


Vice- Provincial.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. Fr. G. Gomez.
Director of Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. Fr. A. France, etc.

The stations are served by 71 Jesuits and 23 Diocesan Priests.


Lower Seminary attached to St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly: Director, Rev. A. Bonhomme, S.J. Strength 36.

St. Xavier's Apostolic School attached to St. Mary's High School, Madura: Director, Rev. A. Turlan, S.J. Strength 40.

Religious Communities of Men


Shembaganur.—College of the Sacred Heart for the Society of Jesus—see end of volume. Scholasticates.


Religious Communities of Women


Sisters of the Präsentation (European): Convent and School, Kodaikanal: Religious 26 and Noviciate. Two Sisters are employed in the Hospital of the Golden Rock, Trichinopoly.


The Oblates, pious women devoting themselves to the baptising of heathen children, 41.

The Auxiliary Sisters, teaching and charitable work, under the Sisters of St. Augustine at Srivilliputtur, 4.

Educational Establishment for Boys


Semi-Boarding House (150): Rev. J. Arulandam, S.J.


Trichinopoly—St. Joseph's European Boys' (Middle) School; Lay staff, 4. Manager, G. Simon, s.j.

Irudayakulam—Sacred Heart's Lower Secondary and Boarding School, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart: 13 Brothers: Superior, Bro David; Headmaster, Bro. Maria Arokiam; Chaplain, Rev. F. Ignatius, s.j. Strength, 225; Boarders, 126.


St. Joseph's Industrial School: Director, Rev. Fr. Aruljeganather, s.j. 59 boys.

Educational Institutions for Girls

College and High Schools


Trichinopoly—Palamcottah—St. Ignatius' Convent.—High School, by the Canonesses of St. Augustine.


Trichinopoly Fort—Training School for Lady Teachers—Management: Daughters of the Cross.

Ouvroirs.—St. Joseph's European Convent, Trichinopoly; St. Joseph's European Convent, Madura; St. Augustine's European Convent, Srivilliputtur.

Charitable Institutions

For boys.—Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Industrial School, Ayampatti and Madura.

For European girls.—St. Joseph's European Convent, Trichinopoly; European Convent, Palamcottah.

For Indian girls.—St. Anne's Convent, Trichinopoly; European Convent, Madura; European Convent, Srivilliputtur.

For aged Indians: Trichinopoly, Madura

For Indian widows: Trichinopoly.

For Brahman widows: Trichinopoly.

Brahman Converts' Tope (St. Mary's Tope), Trichinopoly.

Dispensaries, 15.

The Press Association

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.—Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart, monthly (yearly subscription Re. 1-4-0); The Rally, The Morning Star, the official organ of Indian Sodalities, B.M.V. (Re. 1); with Tamil Catholic Family Instructor (As. 9); the I.C.T.S. pamphlets; The Magazine (St. Joseph's College) (quarterly); Catholic leaflets, St. Anthony's Magazine (subscription Re. 1): R.C Training School Magazine (subscription As. 9).
TRICHINOPOLY

Gazetteer

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT

Vicar Forans: E. Charroin, S.J.


Kodaikonal (Madura Dt.).—Rev. V. Vigon, S.J. Cath. 1,713. Churches 2.

Kosavapatti (Dindigul P.O., Madura Dt.).—Rev. C. Ceyrac, S.J. Cath. 5,847. Vills. 34.


TRICHINOPOLY


Palni (Madura Dt.).—Rev. Maria Louis, sJ (ad paganos). Cath. 997.


Panneipatti (Chintamanipati P.O., Trichy. Dt.).—Rev. E Wafflart, sJ. Cath 2,186 Vills. 46.


Rayappepatti (Uttamapalayan P.O., Madura Dt.)—Rev. J. Kueny, sJ. Cath. 2,430 Vills. 13.


Silukuvarpatti (Madura Dt.).—Rev. A. Swamikannu, sJ. Cath. 5,839. Vills. 20.

MADURA DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Rev. J. Mahe, sJ.


Calladithiel (Soranam P.O. via Paramagudi, Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. G. Picaud, sJ Cath. 3,468 Vills. 80.

Idaikattur (Muthananthal P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. T. D'Almeida, sJ. Cath. 1,129.

Irudaiyakovil (Manjur P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Lay, sJ. Cath. 6,015. Vills. 32.

Irudyapuram (Rajasingamangalam P.O., Ramnad Dt.)—Rev. I. Prince, sJ. Cath. 1,110.

Kamuti (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. A. Sattler, sJ. Cath. 1,292. Vills. 41.


TRICHINOPOLY

PALAMCOTTAH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: G. Pignol, s.j.

Irudayakulam (Ambasamudram P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. F. M. Ignatius, s.J. Cath. 1,128.

Ilayarasanandal (via Koilpatti, Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. L. Keller, s.J. Cath. 2,813.


Kamayananayakenpatti (Semmapudur P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. E. Mas, s.J. Cath. 4,095. Vills, 33.


Satur (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Gnanadikkam s.J. Cath. 3,037. Vills. 44.

Sendamaram (Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. C. Yvenat, s.J. Cath. 4,966. Vills. 47.

Singamparei (Arinayagipuram P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. A. Couturier, s.J.


Tenkasi (Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. P. Papayah, s.J. Cath. 4,088. Vills. 84.

Viravanallur (Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. F. Thomas, s.J. Cath. 5,335. Vills. 15.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Min</th>
<th>Max</th>
<th>Av</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>191</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
 Churches with Resident Priests ... 62  
Missions with Churches ... 1,048  

**Total Churches** ... 1,110

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (Brothers)</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary of Religious Orders</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial Schools</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High Schools for boys</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage Schools</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>911</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Total young people under Cath. care:**  
- 30,725  
- of whom 16,932 Catholics.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Baptisms:**  
  - Infants (Baptism in art. mortis)          | 8,848    |
  - adults (Baptism of Christian parents)      | 7,587    |
| Conversions                                   | 1,248    |
| Catholic population                           | 230,316  |
DIOCESE OF TUTICORIN

The Diocese is bordered on the East by the Pearl Fishery Coast along which it extends from Cape Comorin in the South to very near the Pamban Island on the North. On the West the Cardamon Hills separate it from the Quilon Diocese. On the North it is contiguous to the Trichinopoly Diocese.

Cath. 91,366.

BISHOP


EPISCOPAL CURIA


Vicars Forane: Very Rev. Frs. Y. Ignatius and Ambrose Missier.


Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. Fr. B. S. Soosanather.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

1. Daughters of the Holy Cross: 10 Sisters (5 European and 5 Anglo Indians), Superioress: Mother Victorine.

2. Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours: 125 Sisters in 17 houses in different villages.

3. Sisters of St Anne: 32 Sisters in 4 villages.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


_St. Xavier’s Printing Press._—Rev. Fr. J X. Poobalarayer, Manager; Monthly Diocesan Organ “Xaveriar Gnanathuthan.”

_Alogappapuram._—Middle school: 59 pupils, 56 Catholics.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

_Tuticorin._—St. Aloysius' High School by the Indian Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours. Manager, Rev. Fr. B. S. Socsanathar; Religious staff 9; Lay staff 8. Strength 430; Cath. 315; Boarding House for Indian girls (70).

European Middle school by the Daughters of the Holy Cross (1904). Strength 95, Boarders 85.

_Satankulam._—Middle school for Indian girls by the Indian Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours; Sisters 9. Strength 179; Cath. 6 Boarders 22.

_Industrial Schools._—Holy Cross Convent, Tuticorin Lace work; Viagulamatha Convent, Tuticorin Weaving works, St. Ignatius' Industrial school, Tuticorin, Carpentry.

_Adaikalapuram._—Weaving and Carpentry.

_Vadakangulam._—Sericulture and Lace school.

ORPHANAGES

_Adaikalapuram._—St. Anne's Convent with home for destitute widows and foundlings.

_Tuticorin._—Holy Cross Convent (Girls), Viagulamatha convent (Girls) and St. Ignatius’ Orphanage (Boys).

TUTICORIN DISTRICT


Tuticorin, Bishop’s House.—Rt. Rev. F. T. Rocke, S.J., Bishop.


MANAPAD DISTRICT

Vicar Forane and Parish Priest.—Very Rev. Ambrose Missier.


**VADAKANKULAM DISTRICT.**

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. Y. Ignatius.


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RECAPITULATION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Bishop</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Secular Priests</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Religious Priests</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churches with Resident Priests</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Mission with Churches</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong> ...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Description</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people under Catholic care</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: Pagan infants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. adults</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths (adults and children)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF CALCUTTA

(Suffragan Dioceses: Dacca, Chittagong, Krishnagar, Dinajpur, Patna, Ranchi, Assam and Sikkim.)

The Jesuits (Belgian Province), the Salesians and Diocesan Clergy

The Archdiocese of Calcutta extends along the sea coast from the Kabadak to the Mahanadi River. It is bounded on the South by the independent mission of Cuttack and the Diocese of Nagpur, Bay of Bengal and the Mahanadi River, on the North by the Diocese of Patna, on the West by the Diocese of Ranchi and on the East by the Dioceses of Krishnagar and of Dinajpur and Prefecture Apostolic of Sikkim.

ARCHBISHOP


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA


Chancellor.—Rev. G. Lechien, S.J

Officialis.—Rev. G. Dandoy, S.J.

Prom Just. and Def. Vinc.—Rev. G. Druart, S.J


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Salesians of Don Bosco.—Rev. M. Uguet, s.c., 3, Portuguese Street, Calcutta.

Irish Christian Brothers.—Provincial Superior: Rev. Brother J. P. Culhane, 69, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta; Novitiate at Kurseong.


Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Provincial Superior: Rev. Sister Mary Theodosie, St. Vincent's Home, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Superior: Rev. Sister Marie Theophile, 2, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

Daughters of St Anne.—A Diocesan Congregation of Indian Nuns. Convents at Calcutta, Morapai, Raghabpur and Kharay.

Sisters of Charity of Loreto (Italy), Sister Vincent.—Albert Victor Leper Hospital, Gobra Road, Entally P.O., Calcutta.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

1. Under the Society of Jesus:—

Calcutta.—St. Xavier's College, 30, Park Street, affiliated to the Calcutta University: Rev. E. Roeland, S.J., Rector.

Our Lady's Home for boys aspiring to the priesthood (92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta): Director, Rev. F. Keyeux, S.J.

Darjeeling.—St. Joseph's College, North Point; Rector, Rev. J. de Gheldere, S.J.

2. Under the Irish Christian Brothers:—

Asansol.—St. Patrick's High School: Rev. L. Diamond, Principal.

St. Vincent de Paul's School.—Rev. J. Pakenham.


Kurseong.—Goetha's Memorial School: Rev. C. Webster, Principal.
CALCUTTA

3. Under the Daughters of the Cross:—
   Kidderpore, Calcutta.—St. Paul’s Nursery for little boys.

4. Diocesan Institutions:—
   St. Anthony’s High School for Indian boys, 19, Market Street, affiliated to the Calcutta University: Rev. H. Williams, Principal.
   St. Chrysostom’s High School, Boitakhana, 146, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta: Rev. L. Rodrigues, S.J.

5. Under the Salesians of Bl. Don Bosco:—
   St. John’s School, Bandel: Rev. H. Raygasse, s.c., Director.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

1. Under the Loreto Nuns:—
   Asansol (E I. Ry.).—Loreto Boarding and Day School: Mother M. Helena.
   Calcutta.—Loreto House, J. Middleton Row, Boarding and Day School: Mother M. Agatha.
   Day school, 65, Bow Bazaar Street; 169, Dhurrumtollah Street; 123, Lower Circular Road.
   Entally.—Loreto Convent Boarding and the Day School and Bruce Institutions: Mother Pancratius.
   Entally.—S. Mary’s Boarding and Day School for Indian girls: Mother M. Cenacle.
   Darjeeling.—Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School: Mother M. Gerard. Special department for little boys.
   Morapai.—Loreto Convent Boarding School for Indian girls: Mother M. Barbara.

2. Under the Daughters of the Cross:—
   Kidderpore Calcutta.—St. Teresa’s School: Sister M. Theodosie.
   Howrah.—St. Agnes and St. Elizabeth School: Sister Cassilda.
   Kurseong.—St. Helen’s Boarding and Day School: Sister Alphonse Joseph.
Orphanages

Boitakhana.—St. Anne's Orphanage for boys: Rev. L. Rodrigues, S.J.

Kurseong.—S. Alphonsus School for Indian boys: Rev. D. Truyen, S.J.


Entally.—Female Orphanage: Loreto Nuns. European and Indian departments, Mother Pancratius, Mother M. Cenacle.


Charitable Institutions

Kidderpore.—St. Vincent's Home and Hospital for Incurables, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Calcutta. The Daughters of the Cross. Sister Theodosie. The institution is divided into five departments: (a) St. Bridget's Boarding house for ladies of small means; (b) St. Gertrude's home for poor Eurasian women and girls; (c) St. Barbara's home for Indian women and girls; (d) St. Catherine's Hospital for incurables with separate wards for Europeans, Eurasians and Indians; (e) A school and Creche (St. Paul's Nursery) for little boys and foundlings up to the age of 8 years.

Calcutta.—St. Joseph's House, 2, Lower Circle Road. The Little Sisters of the Poor. Asylum for destitute old men and women.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Seven conferences under the Calcutta Town Council. President, Mr. L. Martin; Secretary, Mr. L. J. D'Santos. Council Rooms, 3, Dharamtala Street.

Ladies' Society of Vincent de Paul, 68, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.

Gazetteer

1. NORTHERN DISTRICT


Kurseong (St. Mary's, Kurseong).—Vicar, Rev. D. Truyen, S.J.; Asst., Rev. P. De Maertelaere, S.J.

Majlispur (P.O., Kanki, Purnea Dt.).—Rev. A. De Bono, S.J.; Asst., Rev. J. Greek, S.J.

Purnea.—Rev. A. Dela Croix, S.J.

II. SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. R. Louwyck, S.J.


Church of Our Lady of Dolours.—Rector, Rev. L. Rodrigues, S.J. (146, Bow Bazaar Street).


Barrackpore.—Visited from Serampore.


Dum-Dum.—Visited from Calcutta.

Kharry (Kashinagar P.O. via Jaynagar, 24 Parganahs).—Rev. J. Comerford, S.J.

Krishnachandrapur (Baripada P.O., Mayurbhunj State).—Rev. A. Velle, S.J.


Raghabpur (Boral P.O., 24 Parganahs).—Rev. J. Delange, S.J.

Serampore (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. L. Philippart, S.J.

III. WESTERN DISTRICT


Adra (B.N. Ry.).—Rev. J. Van Butsele, S.J.


Bandel (P.O., Hooghly).—Rev. H. Raygasse, S.C.

Dhanbad (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. J. Dohet, S.J.

Jamshedpur (14, C.D. Road, Northern Town).—Rev. J. Vial, S.J.


Kharagpur.—Vicar, Rev. C. Limbourg, S.J.; Asst., Rev. P. Carbery, S.J.

S. Anthony's Chapel for Tamilians: Rev. C. Limbourg, S.J.
## Recapitulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stations</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>3,453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College for women</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>2,119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td>1,730</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>3,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>2,657</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>46,010</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of whom 1,501 catechumens.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF CHITTAGONG

(The Congregation of Holy, Cross, Canadian Province)

The Diocese of Chittagong is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the West by the Dioceses of Dacca and Krishnagar and the Bay of Bengal, on the South by the Bay of Bengal, on the East by the Vicariates of Northern and Southern Burma and the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam. Catholic population 8,939.

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Ph. Boulay, c.s.c.
Superior Regular.—Very Rev. Fr. O. Desrochers, c.s.c.
Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Alp. de Montigny, c.s.c.

Religious Communities

Thirteen Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross. Seven Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross at Noakhali: Mother-House, St. Laurent, Montreal, Canada. Thirty Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Lyons; Novitiate at Chittagong. Provincial Superioress: Rev. Mother Mary Adolescent, St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


Gaurnadi.—One Boarding Middle English School (1918) and one Orphanage for Bengali boys.
Padrishibpur.—St. Anthony's Middle English School.
Tangrakhali.—Sacred Heart of Jesus' School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Akyab.—St. Anne's Convent. Anglo-Burmese and Vernacular Schools (1888); Prioress, Rev. Mother Mary Eutropie.


Haftong.—St. Agnes' Elementary School under the management of the Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions : Prioress, Rev. Mother Mary Rudolphe.

Akyab.—Orphanage for girls attached to St. Anne's Convent.

Chittagong.—Orphanage for girls attached to St. Scholastica's Convent.

Noakhali.—Orphanage for Bengali girls.

Creche (Chittagong).—Under the care of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions

Padrishibpur.—St. Joseph's School.


Gazetteer


Barisal (Backergunge Dt.).—St. Peter (1901): Rev. Fr. J. R. Clement, C.S.C.


Gyeiktaw (Kyaukkyi P.O., Sandoway Dt., Arakan).—(1928): Rev. Fr. A. Mascarenhas, C.S.C.

Haflong.—Chapel of Our Lady, Help of Christians (1914); Rev. Fr. N. Murphy, C.S.C.

Jamalkhan.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Attended from Chittagong.

Kyaukpyu (Arakan).—Chapel of the Holy Family (1900): Attended from Sandoway.


Pahartali.—Chapel of St. Joseph (1924): Attended from Chittagong.

Sandoway (Arakan-Burma).—Church of Notre-Dame de Belle-Vue (1917): Rev. Fr. L. Lazarus, C.S.C.

Tangrakhali: Church of the Sacred Heart: Attended from Padrishibpur.

Stations on the A.B. Ry. between Feni and Chittagong and also in the Chittagong Hills are attended from Chittagong.

Stations on the A.B. Ry. between Hatikhali and Haflong are attended from Haflong.

Stations on the A.B. Ry. between Haflong to Badarpur and Badarpur to Akhaura and Railway Branches are attended from Badarpur, also the Tea Garden in Sylhet and Cachar.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop ... ... ... ... ... ... 1
Religious Priests ... ... ... ... ... 16
Secular Priests ... ... ... ... ... 3
Brothers ... ... ... ... ... ... 13
Sister ... ... ... ... ... ... 37
Catechists ... ... ... ... ... ... 58
Churches with Resident Priests ... ... ... ... ... 11
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student in Major Seminary, Mangalore</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in Apostolic School</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys (384)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls (346)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary Schools</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of boys in Industrial School</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. pupils in schools</td>
<td>2,460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. orphans in schools</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Infants, 550}</td>
<td>815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 199}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death (adults and children)</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>8,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population (Govt. Census, 1921)</td>
<td>11,092,811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF DACCA

(The Congregation of the Holy Cross)

The Diocese of Dacca is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the East and South by the Diocese of Chittagong, and on the West by the Bay of Bengal and the Diocese of Krishnagar. Cath. 19,960.

BISHOP


Vicar-General: Very Rev. F. P. Goodall, C.S.C.

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. M. Norckauer, C.S.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Fifteen Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions of Lyons; Novitiate at Chittagong. Provincial Superior: Rev. Mother Mary, St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.

Seven Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross: Mother House, Notre Dame, Indians, U.S.A.

Eight Sisters, Catechists of Mary Immaculate: Provin­cial House, Kumbakonam, South India.

Four Sister Nurses: Mother House, Catholic Medical Missions, Washington, U.S.A.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS


St. Francis Xavier's Convent; High English Boarding and Day School. Mother Ambrose,
Golla.—St. Thecla's Convent and Orphanage.
Toomiliah.—St. Mary's Convent and Orphanage.
Mymensingh.—Holy Family Convent and Orphanage.
Dacca.—St. Gregory's School has a special department for orphan boys and St. Francis Xavier's Convent for orphan girls.

Bandhura.—Preparatory Seminary and Apostolic School: Director, Rev. Fr. Mangan, C.S.C.; Asst. Rev. J. Kane, C.S.C.

CATHOLIC PRESS

Gazetteer
Dacca.—Cathedral, Holy Cross: Rev. C. Finner, C.S.C.
Dacca.—Our Lady of Piety: Very Rev. F. G. Goodall, c.s.c., V.G.
Dharendra (Shabhar P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Rev. D. MacGregor, C.S.C.
Bhaluchora (P.O., Susung, Dt. Mymensingh.—Rev. D, D'Rozario, c.s.c.
Bhalukapara (Munchir Hat P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Teresa: Rev. A. Gomes, C.S.C.
Biridakuni (Haluaghat P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—Revs. Norman, DeGrace, c.s.c., and L Graner, C.S.C.
Golla (Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. Fr. I. DaCosta. Outstation of Boxonagore: Chapel of St. Anthony.
Hasnabad (Dacca Dt.).—Our Lady of Rosary: Rev. Fr. M. S. Kearns, C.S.C.
Mathbari (Nagary P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. Augustine: Rev. J. Braganza
Mymensingh (Catholic Mission P.O., Mymensingh).—Rev. M. Norckauer, C.S.C
Nagary (Dacca Dt.).—St. Nicholas Tolentino: Rev. P. Alvares.
Rangamatia (Boktarpur P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Rev. J. J. Hennessey, C.S.C.
DACCA

Ranikhong (Bagmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Joseph: Revs. P. D’Rozario, c.s.c., and S. Dias.

Solepore (Hasbara P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. Joseph: Rev. J. Fleury, c.s.c.

Tejgaon (Dacca Dt.).—Our Lady of Rosary: Rev. J. DaCosta.

Toomiliah (Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. John the Baptist: Revs. F. Wyss, c.s.c., and E. Wetzel, c.s.c.

Tuitel (Daudpur P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Holy Ghost: Rev. A. D. D’Souza.

Eastern Bengal Railway.—Stations between Dacca and Bahadurabad and Jagannathgunj, and jute stations on the Brahmaputra in the Districts of Mymensingh and Pubna are attended from Mymensingh by Revs. M. J. Norckauer, c.s.c., and R. Suitalski, c.s.c.

Assam-Bangal Railway.—Stations on the Tangi-Bhairab Line are attended from Dacca.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th>Secular Priests</th>
<th>Priests of Religious Orders</th>
<th>Churches with Resident Priests</th>
<th>Ecclesiastical students</th>
<th>Catholic population</th>
<th>Total population</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>19,960</td>
<td>12,400,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

23
DIOCESE OF DINAJPUR

(Pontifical Institute of the Foreign Missions of Milan)

This new Diocese comprises six districts, i.e., Dinajpur, Rajshahi, Malda, Bogra, Rangpur, Jalpaiguri; and also the Independent State of Cooch Behar. Population 9,263,000.

It is bounded on the North by the District of Darjeeling and the Prefecture Apostolic, Assam, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca, on the South by the Diocese of Krishnaghar, from which is separated by the Ganges, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta Cath. 17,05, besides many temporary immigrated Catholics and 1,594 Catechumens.

Clergy and Auxiliaries

BISHOP

Rt. Rev. J. B. Anselmo, consecrated April 1, 1929.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work; are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Santal girls, homes for widows, dispensary, and also help in instructing the women in outstations. Seven Sisters in Dinajpur and one native Sister.

There is one Leper Asylum at Dhanjuri and one home for widows and sick women at Dinajpur.

Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis St. Francisci Ass) of Mount Poinsur (Borivli P.O.)—They are helping the Missionaries in the Santal Mission. There are now six Brothers at Dhanjuri, Daulighat and Dangabidesi. There are also three Italian Catechists and three native Brothers.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Apostolic School with 12 boys.
One Middle English School with 75 boys.
One Boarding School for Santal girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity at Dinajpur with 53 pupils.

Five Primary Boarding Schools on the various Districts. Residences and 42 other Primary Schools, with 1,160 pupils.

Gazetteer


Daulighat (Hatsyanyong P.O., Dinajpur Dt.).—Church of St. Mary (not yet built), Vicar, Rev. L. Martinelli; Asst., Rev. J. Milozzi, Bros. Vernerius and Frumentius. Cath. population, 1,599.


Damanpur (formerly in Rajabhatkhawa).—No Church yet (Damanpur station, Alipur Duars P.O. (Jalpaiguri Dist.).—Vicar, Rev. A. Galbiati. Cath. population, 1,612, besides many temporary immigrated Catholics in the Doors.


RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17,005</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1,788</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF KRISHNAGAR

The Salesians of Don Bosco (Turin, Italy)

The Diocese comprises five districts: Nadia, Jessore (the sub-district of Saktira belongs to Calcutta), Khulna, Faridpur (sub-divisions of Faridpur and Goalundo; and two thanas, i.e., Kasiani and Muksudpur of Gopalganj sub-division) and Murshidabad. It is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Dinajpur, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca and Chittagong, on the South by the Bay of Bengal and the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta.

Administrator Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. E. Bars, S.C.

Religious Communities

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work and are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Bengali girls, etc.

Convents at Krishnagar (with home for widows and sick women and home for old men), Shimulia (with home for widows and old women) and Bhoborpara: 17 Sisters. Provincial: Sister Esther Piciali. Under the direction of the same Sisters are the Catechist Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian). Sisters 8.

Educational Institutions

Krishnagar.—Training School for Catechists.

Krishnagar, Shimulia.—Orphanages and Boarding schools for Indian boys. In the same places are Orphanages and Boarding schools for Bengali girls under the direction of the Sisters of Charity.

Gazetteer

Berampore (Bengal) attended from Krishnagar.—Cath. 35.

Bhoborpara (Hridaipur P.O., Nadia Dt.)—Our Lady of Seven Dolours (rebuilt in 1925): Cath. 2,776, catechumens 37. Sub-sts. 23.
Vicar.—Rev. Leandro Ayuso, s.c.; Asst., Rev. A. Ribal.

Jessore (Jessore Dt.).—Sacred Heart: Cath. 636, catechumens 8. Sub-sts. 2; attended from Shimulia.

Krishnagar (Episcopal See).—Cathedral Church of the Divine Saviour (1898) (Nadia Dt.): Cath. 1,287, catechumens 60. Sub-sts. 10.

Three Salesian Fathers: Revs. Mgr. E. Bars, s.c., S. Righetto, s.c., M. Vittorio, s.c., and two Salesian Brothers: Br. A. Utari, s.c., and Br. E. Paolotto, s.c.

Ranabondo (Natuda P.O., Nadia Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (built in 1895): Cath. 714. Sub-sts 6; attended from Bhoborpara.

The Diocese of Patna was erected by a Papal decree of September 10, 1919. The Diocese includes the whole of the former Prefecture of Nepal, and the eastern part of the Diocese of Allahabad lying to the South of the Ganges, viz., all the districts of North and South Behar (except the district of Purneah and a part of Santal Pargannahs. On 7th January 1931 the Holy See gave Patna a portion of Santal Pargannahs, viz., Goda Sub-division and Thanas Deogarh and Saraman in Deogarh Sub-division, the whole of Nepal and a small strip of about 80 square miles in the Darjeeling district.

BISHOP


Superior-Regular.—Very Rev. Fr. P. J. Sontag, s.j., Bishop's House, Bankipore.

Clergy.—20 Fathers of the Society of Jesus and 6 Secular priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

1. Irish Christian Brothers ... ... 8
2. Sisters of the I.B V.M. (Bavaria) .. 25
3. Do. of the Holy Cross (Switzerland) 23
4. Indian Sisters of Sacred Heart ... 12
5. Sisters of St. Clara (Indian) .. 12

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


Betttiah.—High School, 174 boys : Khristarajya.

Middle English School, 160 boys. Primary schools,
Bhagalpore.—Middle School for boys, 185 boys.
Choohari.—Middle English School, 137 boys (orphans 18), Loyola.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Bettiah.—St. Teresa's Convent Day School. Rev. Mother Lucile. 225 girls.
Bhagalpore.—St. Mary's Convent. Rev. Mother Prisca. 63 girls.
Choohari.—St. Agnes' Middle English School. Rev. Mother Melttina. 116 girls (orphans 45).

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS

Bettiah.—St. Mary's Home (Fakirana). Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian girls and women: Sisters of the Holy Cross (1897): Inmates 96.


Gazetteer

Bachha.—Santal Pargannahs; Rev. J. A. Creane, S.J.
St. Mary's Home (Fakirana) (1897); Visited.

Chakni (Bagaha P.O., Champaran Dt.).—The Holy Family (1883): Rev. J. Gibbons, s.j.

Champattia (Champaran Dt.) (1905): Visited.


Darbhanga.—Holy Rosary (1854): Visited.

Dinapore.—St. Stephen (1854): Rev. W. J. Eline, s.j.

Dossaya.—Bl. Mother of the Good Shepherd (1898).


Jamalpur.—St. Joseph (1886); Rev. E. J. Oleary, s.j.

Khagaul.—The Immaculate Conception (1904): Visited.


Lataunah (Daparka P.O., Bhagalpore Dt.).—Sacred Heart (1894): Rev. John Baptist.

Morpa (Baraignia P.O., Muzaffarpur Dt.) (1907): Rev. L. Patrick.

Muzaffarpur.—St. Francis of Assisi (1903): Visited.

Narayanpur.—Santal Pargannahs: Rev. E. Scott, s.j.

Patna.—The Visitation of the B.V.M. (1779): Visited.

Rampur (Mainatar P.O., Champaran Dt.).—St. Francis Xavier (1893): Rev. Anthony.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Chapels</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Churches</strong></td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td>2,718</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and dispensaries</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Infants, 676)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Adults, 617)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>1,014</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>780</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>8,133</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF RANCHI

(The Jesuits, Belgian Province and Diocesan Clergy)

The Diocese is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Patna and Allahabad, on the East by the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the South by the Archdiocese of Calcutta and the Diocese of Nagpur and on the West by the Dioceses of Nagpur and Allahabad.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. L. Van Hoeck, S.J., born at Antwerp on April 17, 1870; nominated first Bishop of Patna on July 20, 1920; consecrated at Ranchi by Archbishop Meuleman, on March 9, 1921; transferred from Patna to the newly-created See of Ranchi by Bull of February 15, 1928; and enthroned at Ranchi on June 30, 1928.

Residence: St. Albert's Seminary, Karabala Tank Road, Ranchi.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. J. Van Lemberghe, S.J.

Secretary.—Rev. G. Martin.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Convents at Kesramal and Gaibira.

Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Belgium).—Provincial Superior: Rev. Mother M. Antonia. Convents at Ranchi, Khunti, Noatoli, Rengarih and Tongo.

Daughters of St. Anne (Indian Nuns).—Mother House at Ranchi. Convents at Hamirpur, Ginabahar, Karra, Torpa, Lachragarh, Mandar, Dighia, Kurdeg, Katkahi, Mabuadanr, Noadih and Samtoli.
Educational Institutions for Boys


St. Aloysius' Apostolic School: For boys aspiring to the priesthood: Rev. G. Turkenburg, S.J., Director.


Middle English Schools in Dighia, Ginabahar, Kesramal, Kurdeg, Noatoli, Santoli, Tongo, Torpa, Rengarih.

Industrial Schools in Katkahi and Goleng.

Educational Institutions for Girls

Middle English Schools in Ranchi, Tongo, Noatoli, Rengarih.

Training School for Mistresses in Ranchi.

To each Convent are attached Primary Boarding Schools.

Lace Schools in Ranchi, Tongo, Rengarih, Khunti.

Technical School in Noatoli.

Gazetteer

I. Ranchi District


Mandar (Ranchi D.t.): Revs. H. Floor, S.J.; C. Benne, S.J.

II. GANGPUR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. Bressers, S.J.

Gaibira (Subdega P.O., Sambalpur Di.): Revs. L. Fischer, S.J.; P. Lallemand, S.J.; L. Dejardin, S.J.


Jhumur (Birmatapur P.O., B.N. Ry.): Revs. V. Gheysens, S.J.; M. Dufour, S.J.


III. JASHPUR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Bossaers, S.J.


Musgutri (Bagicha P.O., Jashpur): Rev. P. d'Alcantara, S.J.

Tapkara (Jashpur): Revs. H. Gallagher, S.J.; S Arlandoo.

IV. KHUNTI DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. De Berraly, S.J.


V. NOATOLI DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Bodson, S.J.


Soso (Gumla P.O.): Revs. C. Bretaudeau, S.J.; L. Navet, S.J.


VI. RENGARIH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Suys, S.J.


Kurdeg (Kinkel P.O.): Revs W. Hodge; J. Hero; P. Kongari.


VII. TONGO DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Rev. E. Jaivenois, S.J.


Bemerla (Bishunpur P.O. via Lohardaga): Rev. L. De Keyser, S.J.

Dumberpat (Chainpur P.O.): Rev. J. Kujur.


RECAPITULATION

| Bishop | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Secular Priests | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| Priests of Religious Orders | ... | ... | ... | 90 |
| Churches with Resident Priests | ... | ... | ... | 31 |
| Baptisms | ... | ... | ... | 15,271 |
| Catholic population | ... | ... | ... | 275,164 |
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF ASSAM

The Salesians of Don Bosco (Turin, Italy)

The Prefecture comprises the Provinces of Assam, Bhutan and Manipur. It is bounded on the North by Tibet, on the East by the Vicariate of Northern Burma, on the South by the Dioceses of Chittagong, Dacca and Krishnagar and on the West by the District of Darjeeling and the Diocese of Dinajpur. Cath. 18,100.

Clergy and Auxiliaries


Residence: Shillong.

Clergy.—30 Priests of the Salesian Congregation.


Institutions

(1) Shillong.—Our Lady's House—Salesian Novitiate and Seminary: Director, Rev. F. S. Ferrando, s.c.

Our Lady's House E. High School (affiliated Calcutta).

St. Edmund's College Boarding and Day School under the management of the Irish Christian Brothers: Rev. Brother Ciprian, Principal.

Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School under the management of the Loreto Nuns: Rev. Mother Ita, Superiorress.

St. Anthony's High School (190 pupils) for Indian boys under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco: Rev. C. Vendrame, s.c, Principal.
ASSAM

Don Bosco Industrial School and Orphanage (120 pupils) under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco. Director, Rev. J. Foglia, S.C.

St. Mary's Middle English School and Orphanage, Boarding and Day School under the management of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions: Rev. Mother Eutrophia, Prioress.

Shillong.—St. Anne's Workroom and free Hostel for grown-up Khāsi girls.

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensaries.

(2) Jowai.—Mazzarello's House for girls. Weaving and Workroom under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother I. Vallino, Superioress.

(3) Raliang.—Don Bosco Orphanage for boys: Director, Rev. Fr. E. Ciutató. Fr. Farina and 2 brothers (35 pupils).

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Primary School and Orphanage. Under the Sisters of N. D. des M. Rev. Mother M. Dionysius, Prioress (60 pupils).

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensary.

St. Anne's Workroom.

(4) Gauhati.—Our Lady's Orphanage for boys and Industrial School. Rev. Fr. V. Scuderi, S.C.; Director, Frs. A. Pianasza, S.C., A. Alessi, S.C., and six Brothers (90 pupils).

Maria Mazzarello's Convent under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother M. Avio, Superioress.

Orphanage for girls: Weaving and Workroom (35 pupils).


(6) Cherrapunjee.—Church of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Fr. P. Tonello, S.C.

ASSAM

Gazetteer

I. District of Shillong (Khasi Hills).—Shillong—

Shillong.—Cath. 5,450. Church of the Divine Saviour; Parish Priest, Rev. Fr. C. Vendrame, s.c.; Assts., Rev. Fr. C. Mlekus, s.c., Rev. Fr. I. Ricaldone, s.c.

II. District of Cherrapunjee.—Church of the Sacred Heart:

Laitkynsew.—Church of SS. Peter and Paul:

III. District of Raliang (Jowai P.O., K. and J. Hills).—

Raliang: Rev. Fr. E. Cinats, s.c. (Cath. 720).

IV. District of Jowai (Khasi Hills).—Cath. 1,350. Rev. Fr. E. Tome, s.c.

Nongbah.—These stations are served from Lamin.—Jowai.

V. District of Gauhati.

Gauhati.—Cath. 4,950. Gauhati, Church of St. Joseph: Rev. Fr. V. Scuderi, s.c.

VI. District of Dibrugarh, Cath. 4,630. Sacred Heart Chapel: Rev. Fr. L Piasecki, s.J.
The Padong Mission was founded in 1883 by Fr. Desgodius, Pro-Vicar of Tibet, with two other missionaries. Trying to find a way to Tibet, they travelled nearly through all the borders of Tibet and Bhutan to get a footing for the headquarters of a new mission. Fr. Desgodius chose Padong as the best place, situated as it is on the High Road from India to Lhassa, at the gate of Tibet. The Prefecture Apostolic of Sikkim had been established in 1931 and includes the independent State of Sikkim population 109,652, and the Sub-Division of Kalimpong population 90,000. The Catholic population 1,002.


Religious Communities and Institutions

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny at Kalimpong.

Convent schools at Kalimpong (Senior Cambridge re-organised by the Educational Department).

Orphanages

One at Kalimpong under the care of the Sisters of St. Joseph.

One at Padong, one at Maria Basti for boys only.

Schools

Seven for boys and one for girls. One M. E. School for boys. Rt. Rev. J. Douenel, Superintendent. One Tibetan School and two night schools.

Gazetteer


ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOMBO

(The Oblates of Mary Immaculate)

Suffragan Sees: Galle, Jaffna, Kandy and Trincomalee.

Historical Notes

The Archdiocese of Colombo is bounded on the North by the Northern and North Central Provinces, on the East by the Central and Sabaragamuwa Provinces, on the South by the Sabaragamuwa and Southern Provinces and on the West by the sea. Cath. 275,982.


The Very Rev. Fr. G. Cazuguel, Ph.D., O.M.I., Vicar-General.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. E. Nicholas, O.M.I., Ph.D.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.


Defensor-Vindiculi.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.

Procurator-General.—Rev. J. A. Majorel, O.M.I.

Clergy.—135 missionaries, consisting of (a) 106 Oblate Fathers, of whom 41 are Ceylonese Priests, and (b) 29 Secular Priests, of whom 1 is European and 28 Ceylonese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Fifteen Marist Brothers in charge of "Maris Stella" College, Negombo.
The Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers (1892): 38 Brothers employed in teaching and supervising the Orphanage and Industrial Schools, Maggona, and the Schools at Wennapuwa, Chilaw, Katuwapitiya and Bolawalana.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd: School and Orphanage at Kotahena. Several Schools at Colombo: Nuns 61.

Nuns of the Holy Family at Kurunegala, Wennapuwa and Bambalapitiya, besides Hospital work: Nuns 45.


Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, School and Orphanage at Moratuwa, General Hospital at Colombo. Industrial School at Borella and Leper Asylum at Hendela: 114 Nuns.

Ceylonese Nuns of St. Francis Xavier under the direction of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 206. 33 Vernacular Schools, 7,230 pupils. Rev. Mother Mary of St. Solange, Superior.

Ceylonese Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, affiliated to the congregation of the Nuns of the Holy Family, Nuns 218. 35 Vernacular schools with 5,586 pupils. Provincial Superioress; Rev. Mother Marie of St. Praxede.

Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama; Nuns 11. Patients 360.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Borella.—Seminary—See special list.


Grand Pass (Colombo).—St. Joseph's English School, 293 pupils.

Mutwal (Colombo).—De la Salle School, 408 pupils.

Pettah (Colombo).—St. Mary's English School, 337 pupils.


Chilaw.—Boys' English School, 127 pupils.


Also English Schools for boys: Hultsdorf, pupils 248; Puttalam, pupils 78; Maggona, pupils 135; Kurunegala, pupils 158; Kandane, pupils 293.

Maggona.—St. Vincent's Home: Director, Rev. J. M. Masson, O.M.I.: Sub-Directors Revs. A. Harmaut, O.M.I., and Joseph Aloysius, O.M.I., assisted by European Lay Brothers, O.M.I., and the Ceylonese Brothers of St. Francis. The Home comprises the following institutions:

1. Boys' Orphanage, 110 boys.
2. Sinhalese school.
3. Boys' Reformatory registered by the Ceylon Government as "Certified Industrial School," for the detention of juvenile offenders, under the provisions of Ordinance I of 1896. 300 boys.
4. Industrial School.—Printing, Binding, Iron-work, Masonry, Carpentry, Tailoring and Gardening are taught separately to the boys of the Orphanage and those of the Reformatory.
(5) Normal School for the training of Sinhalese schoolmasters, 41 pupils.

(6) The "Home" is the Mother House of the Ceylonese Order of the Franciscan Brothers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


Borella (Colombo).—The Sacred Heart School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 196 pupils.

Demetagada.—High School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 269 pupils.

Negombo.—English School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 353 pupils.


Moratuwa.—School of Our Lady of Victories. Ind. School: Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Day, Boarding and Vern. Schools. 742 pupils.

Chilaw.—Convent English School; Nuns of the Holy Family. 98 pupils.

Also English schools for girls at Grand Pass, pupils 210; Hultsdorf, pupils 418; Lock Gate, pupils 47; Kalutara, pupils 219; Puttalam, pupils 41; Dehiwala, pupils 313; Mutwal, pupils 130.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Kotahena.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 75 girls.

Moratuwa.—Orphanage for girls: Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. 251 girls.
Nayakakanda.—Good Shepherd Home of Refuge for Women and an Orphanage for girls. Good Shepherd Nuns. 350 girls.

Negombo.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 116 girls.

Wennapuwa.—Orphanage for girls: Sisters of the Holy Family. 26 pupils.

Kurunegala.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Holy Family. 59 girls.

Kalamulla.—Orphanage for girls: Sinhalese Nuns of St. Francis Xavier. 10 girls.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Anthony, Kanatta Road, Colombo: Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. Poor Children are taught needle-work and other industrial pursuits, 13 Nuns. 140 pupils. Rev. Mother Marie Antonine.

Suduwella.—Home for the aged (1818) at Colombo: 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Mother Herminie. 210 inmates.

Hospitals.—The Nursing Department in the General Hospital, Colombo, has been entrusted by the Ceylon Government to the Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. 71 European Nuns are employed in this work. The Government Hospital, Kurunegala, is likewise supplied with Nursing of the Sisters. Nuns of the Holy Family. 14 European Sisters are employed in this work.

Catholic Press.—The mission possesses a printing establishment in which besides religious work in English and Sinhalese, two semi-weekly newspapers are printed, viz., the Ceylon Catholic Messenger in English and the Nanaratha Pradipaya in Sinhalese, and a monthly Magazine in English called the “Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon” and another similar Magazine in Sinhalese. Manager, Rev. H. Boyer, D.D., O.M.I., Editor, Rev. J. B. Gregory, O.M.I., for the English newspaper.

Borellia (Colombo).—Cath. 4,852. Rev. A. M. B. Jayamanne, O.M.I.


Dalugama (Kelaniya P.O.).—Cath. 5,052. Rev. L. M. V. Thomas, O.M.I.


Hanwell.—Cath. 3,303. Rev. P. Peter Fernando, O.M.I.

Kandane.—Cath. 4,991. Revs. E. Romuald Fernando, O.M.I., and M. Jayakody, O.M.I.

Kirimetiagara (Kadawata P.O.).—Cath. 4,186. Rev. P. Joseph Fernando.


Midellewitta (Jaela P.O.).—Cath. 3,177. Rev. V. Jaouen, O.M.I.

Moratuwa.—Cath. 9,750 Revs. J. Mazoyer. O.M.I.; R. Mahe, O.M.I.; J. Zetier, O.M.I.; M. A. Julien, O.M.I.

Mutwal (Colombo) (St. James).—Rev. H. Devise, O.M.I. Cath. 3,988.


Mutwal (Colombo) (St. Andrew).—Rev. L. H. Gourichon, O.M.I. Cath. 2,813.
Nagoda (Kandane P.O.).—Cath. 4,530. Very Rev. Ph. Coumoul, O.M.I.

Ragama (Ragama P.O.).—Cath. 2,300. Rev. Fr. C. Colloree, O.M.I.


Pettah (Colombo).—Sub-sts.: St. Anne and St. Mary. Cath. 1,750. Rev. Fr. J. Tanber, O.M.I.


Tudella (Jaela P.O.).—Cath. 7,593. Revs. Roland Perera and J. Dalpatado, O.M.I.


Wattala.—Cath. 3,023. Rev. A. Yenveux, O.M.I.

Weligampitiya (Jaela P.O.).—Cath. 4,333. Rev. J. Aloysius Perera, O.M.I.

Weliveriya (Gampha P.O.).—Cath. 3,859. Rev. A. Serru, O.M.I.

Weliwitta (Kaduwela P.O.).—Nawagamuwa. Cath. 1,335. Rev. W. Z. Dabrera, O.M.I.

KALUTARA DISTRICT


Paiyagala.—Sub-sts. Cath. 3,971. Rev. Fabian Fernando, O.M.I.


NEGOMBO DISTRICT

Bolawalana (Negombo P.O.).—Cath. 5,366, Revs. J. Tabart, O.M.I., and A. Guillaume, O.M.I.
Burulapitiya (Minuwangoda P.O.).—Cath. 4,115. Rev. E. Peyron, O.M.I.

Duwa (Pitipane P.O.).—Cath. 6,248. Revs. T. Don Joseph, O.M.I., and P. J. B. Herat, O.M.I.


Katunayaka.—Cath. 4,782. Rev. A. P. Davy, O.M.I.


Pulagaturai (Kochekadde P.O.).—Cath. 4,052. Rev. H. G. Mauss, O.M.I.

Pallansena (Kochekadde P.O.).—Cath. 3,292. Rev. J. Francis Fernando, O.M.I.

Toppu (Kochekadde P.O.)—Cath. 4,475. Rev. P. Jos. Fernando, O.M.I.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE, CHILAW DISTRICT

Bolawatta (Dankotuwa P.O.).—Cath. 3,559. Revs. P. Boulic, O.M.I., and M. Barbrel, O.M.I.

Borlassa (Lunuwila P.O.).—Cath. 2,836. Rev. C. J. Reymann, O.M.I.

Chilaw.—Cath. 5,593. Revs. J. Robert Fernando, O.M.I., and C. V. Croos, O.M.I.


Katuneriya (Wennapuwa P.O.).—Cath. 5,417. Rev. P. Rigollet, O.M.I.

Marawila.—Cath. 6,454. Rev. D. J. William, O.M.I.

Madampe.—Cath. 5,333. Revs. Andrew Fernando, O.M.I., and Linus F. de Silva, O.M.I.
Nainamadama (Wennappuwa P.O.).—Cath. 3,775. Rev. F. Bougarel, O.M.I.

Nattandiya.—Cath. 2,157. Rev. F. Aubert, O.M.I.

Waikkal.—(Waikkal P.O.).—Cath. 4,012. Rev. Sebastian Fernando, O.M.I.


KURUNEGALA DISTRICT

Kuliyapitiya (Dandagamuva P.O.).—Cath. 3,724. Revs. E. Comes, O.M.I., and F. Riou, O.M.I.

Kurunegala Town.—Cath. 1,828. Revs. F. L. Breton, O.M.I., and T. Laboure, O.M.I.


PUTTALAM DISTRICT

Kalpentyn.—Cath. 1,048. Rev. M. Gunasekera, O.M.I.

Kattakadu (Mundel P.O.).—Cath. 1,341. Rev. Don Mathias.

Puttalam.—Cath. 1,645. Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.

Talavilu St. Anne’s (Etala P.O.).—Administrator, Rev. M. Gunasekera, O.M.I.

Tetlapalai (Mampury P.O.).—Cath. 1,432. Rev. A. Fendenheim, O.M.I.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with Churches or Chapels</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians (in big and small semi.)</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Service</td>
<td>Boys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>672</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys</td>
<td>* 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>* 6,162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for girls</td>
<td>* 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>* 3,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>* 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>* 4,120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>853</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: (Infants, 9,264)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* English only.
The Society of Jesus, Belgian Province

Historical Notes

By a Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII, dated August 25, 1893, two Civil Provinces of Ceylon, the Southern Province and the Sabaragamuva Province, were detached from the Archdiocese of Colombo and erected as the separate Diocese of Galle, being made suffragan to the Archdiocese of Colombo, Cath. 16,251.

Administrator Apostolic


Vicar-General.—Right Rev. J. B. de Geradon, S.J.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. Mgr. V. H. Fernando.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. E. Lermusieaux, S.J.


Religious Communities


Sisters of the Charity of Jesus and Mary (Mother House, Ghent, Belgium) at Calle, Kegalle, Matara and Ratnapura: Religious 55; Oblates 24.

Ceylonese Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Angels at Balangoda, Ganegama and Elpitiya: Religious 34.

Institutions

English Schools for Boys

Other Schools, Ganegama 96, Matara 270, Hambantota 8?, Ratnapura 179, Kegalle 434 pupils.

**ENGLISH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS**

**Balangoda.**—Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Angels conduct an English School. Pupils 34. Superior, Rev. Mother Margaret Mary.

**Galle.**—Sisters of the Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium) conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 751. Superior, Rev. Mother Yvan.

**Kegalle.**—Sisters of the Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 557. Superior, Rev. Mother Tiburce.

**Matara.**—Sisters of the Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 588. Superior, Rev. Mother .......


**Ratnapura.**—Sisters of the Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and Orphanage. Pupils 314. Superior, Rev. Mother Ursmer.

50 schools: 38 Vernacular and 12 English Schools. Pupils 7,687.

**Halpatota (Dodanduwa F.O.).**—St. Vincent’s Nursery and Home (1907) for poor orphans, babies and old destitutes. Inmates 60.

**Gazetteer**

**SOUTHERN PROVINCE**


(2) **Ganegama (Baddegama P.O.).**—Cath. 848. Revs. A. Closset, S.J., and A. Vercuysse, S.J.


Province of Sabaragamuwa


Higgasena (Kuruwita P.O.).—Cath. 803. Rev. L. Melpi- gnano, S.J.


Rakwana.—Cath. 1,698. Rev. C. Louwers, S.J.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Diocesan Priests</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>12</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Churches</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerical students</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>15,614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7,687</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1,337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>432</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF JAFFNA

The Diocese of Jaffna comprises the Northern and North Central Province (the Tamankaduwa district excluded). The area is 6,500 square miles with a population of about half a million.

BISHOP


Residence: Bishop's House, Jaffna.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. F. M. Bizien, O.M.I.

Councillors.—Very Revs. P. Francis, O.M.I.; C. Boury, O.M.I.; L. Guitot, O.M.I.; H. Veyret, O.M.I.; S. Asirvatham, O.M.I.

Censores Librorum.—Very Rev. Vicar-General; Revs. C. Boury, O.M.I.; S. Gnanapragasar, O.M.I.; S. Asirvatham, O.M.I.

Defensor Vinculi.—Rev. C. Boury, O.M.I.

Procurator-General.—L. Guitot, O.M.I.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Very Rev. Vicar-General; Revs. Vicar of Missions; C. Boury, O.M.I.; C. Matthews, O.M.I.

Council of Vigilance.—Very Rev. Vicar-General; Revs. C. Boury, O.M.I.; C. Matthews, O.M.I.; S. Gnanapragasar, O.M.I.; S. Asirvatham, O.M.I.

Manager of Schools.—Very Rev. F. M. Bizien, O.M.I.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


The Sisters of the Holy Family of Bordeaux at Jaffna: Superiorress, Rev. Mother M. Sebastian, Number 22.
The Sisters of the Holy Family.—Noviciate at Ilavalai; Schools at Ilavalai, Jaffna, Sillalai, Mathagal, Mannar and Miletty. Number of Religious 90. Superior, Rev. Mother Theophile, Ilavalai.

The Sisters of Holy Cross (from Menzigen). Number 3: Hospital, Kayts.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Jaffna.—Preparatory Seminary. St. Martin’s Ecclesiastical Seminary: 30 students. Director, Rev. P. Sorel, O.M.I.


St. Patrick’s Boarding School for Catholic boarders and the Students’ Home for Hindu boarders attached; 225 boarders.


Mathagal.—St. Joseph’s School: Director, Rev. P. Jivaratnam, O.M.I.; Principal, Rev. D. Long, O.M.I.


OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Jaffna.—St. Joseph’s Catholic Club and Reading Room: Very Rev. P. M. Francis, O.M.I., President.

Gazetteer

JAFFNA DISTRICT

Rev. N. Joseph, O.M.I.


St. James: Cath. 1,748; Revs. P. Francis, O.M.I., P.P.; and J. Brohan, O.M.I. Churches 2.

Our Lady of Refuge: Cath. 1,624; Rev. J. F. Xavier, O.M.I., P.P.


Nellore.—Cath. 2,211. Churches, Chapels 22; Revs. S. Gnanapragasar, O.M.I.; and B. Philip, O.M.I.


Passayoor (Jaffna).—Cath. 925. Rev. V. Deslandes, O.M.I.

Patchilopali (P.O.; Pallai)—Cath. 967. Churches 11. Rev. B. Peter, O.M.I.


MANNAR DISTRICT


RECAPITULATION

Bishop ... ... ... ... ... 1

Diocesan Priests ... ... ... ... 6
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (priests) ... 62

Total ... 68

Head stations ... ... ... ... ... 32
Churches or Chapels without residing Priest ... ... ... ... 215

Total Churches ... 247

Seminarists:
  In the Great Seminary, (Borella, Colombo) ... 21
  At Rome ... ... ... ... ... 1
  At Kandy ... ... ... ... ... 1
  In the Preparatory Seminary ... ... ... 30

Religious women ... ... ... ... ... 115
  Do. men (not priest) ... ... ... ... 48

High Schools for boys ... ... ... ... 2
  Boys ... ... ... ... ... 1,016

High School for girls ... ... ... ... 1
  Girls ... ... ... ... ... 323

Elementary schools ... ... ... ... ... 11
  Pupils ... ... ... ... ... 1,212

Orphanages ... ... ... ... ... 3
  Orphans ... ... ... ... ... 106

Industrial School ... ... ... ... ... 1

Number of young people under Catholic care ... ... ... ... ... 11,202

Baptisms ... ... ... ... ... 2,082
Converts ... ... ... ... ... 215
Marriages ... ... ... ... ... 550
Catholic population ... ... ... ... ... 55,038
DIOCESE OF KANDY

(Benedictines of the Congregation of St. Silvester, Abbot)

I. Description and History

By an Apostolic Brief of April 16, 1883, the Central and Uva Provinces of the Island of Ceylon were separated from Colombo, and erected into a Vicariate-Apostolic, and entrusted to the Silvestrine Congregation with Bishop Pagnani as Vicar Apostolic. Pope Leo XIII raised the same Vicariate to the dignity of Diocese from September 1, 1886.

Catholic population: 37,520.

II. Clergy and Auxiliaries

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Bede Beekmeyer, D.D., O.S.B., Born 11, 1873; elected on April 19, 1912; and consecrated on June 30 of the same year.

Residence: Kandy.

EPISCOPAL CURIA.

Vicar-General: Very Rev. D. B. Gallassi, Ph.D., O.S.B.
Chancellor: Very Rev. D. B. Regno, O.S.B.
Fiscal-Advocate: Very Rev. D. P. Caspersz, O.S.B.

Clergy: 21 Benedictines, 5 Secular Priests and 1 Jesuit.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

St. Anthony’s Abbey, Kandy.—Very Rev. Fr. D. B. Galassi, O.S.B., Prior and Superior.


Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 2 Houses (Kandy and Nuwara Eliya).

House of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary (Nuwara Eliya).

Sisters of St. Francis Xavier (Matale and Gampola).

Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel (Badulla and Bandarawella).

III. Institutions

FOR BOYS

Kandy and Katugastota.—St. Anthony's College. For Day Scholars and Boarders. Conducted by the O.S.B Fathers.

Principal: Rev. Fr. D. L. Hyde, O.S.B.

Prefect and Vice-Principal: Rev. Fr. D. R. M. Perera, O.S.B.

Bursar: Rev. Fr. D. A. Weerasinghe, O.S.B.

Other English schools for boys,—At Ampitiya Matale (St. Thomas), Nawalapitiya, Bandarawella (Marist Brothers), Nuwara Eliya (St. Francis Xavier's Day and Boarding school), Badulla (St. Bede's Day and Boarding school), Blackpool, Nuwara Eliya (Mixed school), Hatton (Holy Cross), Gampola (St. Joseph's).

FOR GIRLS

Kandy.—Mount Leo Convent Katukelle (English Day and Boarding school) under the management of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd.

Nuwara Eliya.—Good Shepherd Convent (Day and boarding school) conducted by the Nuns of the Good Shepherd. Industrial school (conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary)

Matale.—St. Agne's Convent school (Day scholars and boarders) conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis Xavier.

Badulla.—English Day and Boarding School (conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel).

Bandarawella.—The Little Flower Convent (English Day School) (conducted by the Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel).

Other English Schools for Girls.—St. Scholastica's School, Kandy (conducted by the Nuns of the Good Shepherd). St. Joseph's School, Gampola (conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis Xavier). St. Mary's School, Ampitiya.
IV. CHARITABLE AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Orphanages for Boys at Kandy and Wahacotte.

Orphanages for Girls at Kandy, Matala, Nuwara Eliya and Badulla.

Benevolent Association at Kandy.

Gazetteer

Churches ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 43
Chapels (exclusive of Estate Small Chapels) ... 40
Head stations ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... 12

Ampitiya.—Very Rev. Fr. F. X. L’Hoir, S.J.


Gampola (Churches 3).—Rev. Fr. D. G. Phoebus, O.S.B.


Matala (Churches 3).—Rev. Fr. D. C. Marri, O.S.B.

Nawalapitiya (Churches 2).—Rev. Fr. D. H. Lima, O.S.B.

Nuwara Eliya (Churches 8).—Revs. Frs. A. Siriwardena, Mis. Ap., and D. R. M. Baldarelli, O.S.B.

Talawakelle (Churches 4).—Rev. Fr. D. A. Vissani, O.S.B.

Wahacotte (Churches ?).—Very Rev. Fr. D. B. Hyde, O.S.B.
DIOCESE OF TRINCOMALIE

Created a Brief of Leo XIII, dated August 14, 1893, the Diocese consists of the Civil Provinces called the Eastern Province and District of Tamankaduwa in the North Central Province. Both these parts have been detached from the Diocese of Jaffna.

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. F. Bonnel, S.J.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. X. Heimburger, S.J.
Chancellor.—Rev. J. de la Haye, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Brothers of St. Joseph, Number 4, at Batticaloa.
Sisters of the Third Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel at Batticaloa, Trincomalie, Kalmunai, Mother-house in Mangalore. Number 23.
Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, at the Leper Asylum, Batticaloa. Number 9. 41 Catholic patients, and at Batticaloa, St. Teresa's Charitable Institutions Number 8.

Educational Institutions


Girls' Schools conducted by the Sister of the Apostolic Carmel:

St. Cecilia's, Batticaloa 154 pupils.
St. Joseph's, Trincomalee 129 "
Mount Carmel's, Kalmunai 47 "
49 Vernacular Schools with 3,200 "
1 Tamil Training-School conducted by the Brothers of St. Joseph. 30 students.

Charitable Institutions

Orphanages for girls at Batticaloa, Trincomalee and Kalmunai; Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel. Sisters at Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Two Orphanages for boys Batticaloa.

Leper Asylum and Home for the aged conducted by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

Other Institutions

Catholic Orphanage Press.

Gazetteer

St. Sebastian (Puliyadikudah); Cath. 1,227. Rev. J. B. de la Haye, S.J.

Our Lady of Dolors (Condavanrily) Cath. 9.


28
TRINCOMALIE

**Peria-Pullumalai.—Cath. 150. Rev. K. Aloysius-Mary, S.J.**

**Talankudah.—Cath. 405. Rev. E. Hoppenot, S.J., Miss. “ad paganos”**

**Tannamunai.—Cath. 825. Rev. K. Aloysius-Mary, S.J.**


**Trincomalie-Sinne-Kadei.—Cath. 858. Rev. A. Reichard, S.J.**

---

### RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of the Society of Jesus</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Priests</strong></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with Chapels</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Churches</strong></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarists</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Do men (not priests)</em></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of boys</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of girls</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of pupils</td>
<td>3,375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of orphans</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>4,316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Baptisms:**
  *Infants,* 321)                                   | 576    |
| *(Adults,* 205)                                    |        |
| Converts                                           | 200    |
| Catechumens                                        | 120    |
| Marriages                                          | 111    |
| Catholic population                                | 10,335 |
ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS

(Suffragan Dioceses—Hyderabad, Nagpur, Nellore, Vizagapatam, Cuttack and Bellary Missions.)

The Salesians of Don Bosco (Turin, Italy)

The Archdiocese of Madras comprises the northern half of Madras and Chingleput Districts, three taluks of Chittoor District, viz., Palmaneri, Tirutani, Chittoor and the North Arcot District.

ARCHBISHOP


Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. G. Mora, S.C.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Salesian Brothers 3.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

(1) Religious of Presentation Order (January 1842).—St. Mary's Convent, George Town, Madras E. 13 Sisters; St. Peter's Convent, Royapuram, Madras E. 8 Sisters; St. Joseph's Convent, Vepery, Madras (December 1884), 24 Sisters; All Saints' Convent, Perambur, Madras, 7 Sisters; Mother General, Rev. Mother Xavier.

(2) Religious of the Presentation Order (1911), St. Antony's Convent, Pudupet, Madras, 6 Sisters; Superior, Rev. Mother Augustine Cunniam.

(3) Sisters Catechist Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.—Government Hospital, Royapuram, Madras, 7 Sisters.

(4) The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians,—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, North George Town, Madras, 11 Sisters; Superior, Sister Luigina Appiano, St. Mary's Convent,

(5) Les Dames de St. Charles.—Little Flower's Convent, Ranipet, N. Arcot Dt., 5 Sisters.

(6) The Sisters of St. Anne (Indian).—St. Anne's Convent, Royapuram, Madras; Mother House (1863), 23 Sisters; 10 Novices. Branches: St. Francis Xavier's Indian Convent, N. George Town, Madras, 12 Sisters; St. Anne's Convent, Christianpet, N. Arcot Dt., 4 Sisters; St. Anne's, Roshanagar, Chingleput Dt., 4 Sisters. Rev. Mother General: Mary Sacred Heart.

(7) Indian Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi, Vepery, Madras, 24 Sisters. Branches: Little Flower's Convent, Assumption Church, North George Town, Madras, 4 Sisters. Pulicat, Chingleput Dt., 4 Sisters.

(8) Immaculate Heart of Mary's Convent (Indian), Chetpet, N. Arcot Dt., 7 Sisters.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

George Town, Madras (12, Kondichetty Street).—Pius XI Seminary; Rector, Very Rev. Fr. G. Mora, S.C. Students 22.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


_George Town, Madras._—Presentation Convent High School, McLennan Street (1842), 230 pupils. Religious of the Presentation Order and Lay teachers. 60 day pupils and 94 orphans.

_North George Town, Madras._—European Mixed School, 114 boys and 91 girls. Religious Daughters Mary Help of Christians.

_Royapuram, Madras._—St. Anne's High School for Indian Girls, 164 girls. Rev. Mother Sacred Heart.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

(1) ORPHANAGES

_The Adyar, Madras._—St. Patrick's Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian boys: Brothers of St. Patrick, 245 orphans; Rev. Bro. M. S. Gaynor, O.S.P.

_George Town, Madras._—St. Mary's Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls. Religious of the Presentation Order, 94 orphan boarders.

_Vepery, Madras._—The Sacred Heart Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls. Religious of the Presentation Order. 60 orphans.

_Vepery, Madras._—St. Joseph's Orphanage for Indian girls 40 orphans, and a Foundling Home attached to the Indian Convent, Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.

_Arni (N. Arcot Dt.)._—St Joseph's Orphanage for Indian girls. Religious Daughters of M. H. of Christians, 32 orphans.


_Ranipet (N. Arcot Dt.)._—Little Flower's Orphanage for Indian girls, orphans 65. Les Dames de St. Charles.

_Royapuram, Madras._—St. Anne's Orphanage for Indian girls, 56 orphans. Sisters of St. Anne's.
Vellore (N. Arcot Dt.).—Bl. Don Bosco's Orphanage for Indian boys: Salesian Fathers. Orphans 70.

Vellore (N. Arcot Dt.).—St. Mary's Orphanage for Indian girls: Religious Daughters of M.H. of Christians: 40 orphans.

(2) DISPENSARIES


Polur (N. Arcot Dt.).—R.C. Mission Hospital and Dispensary: Religious Daughters of M.H. of Christians.

Pulicat (Chingleput Dt.).—R.C.M. Dispensary: Sisters of the Third Order of St. Fr of Assisi.

Ranipet (N. Arcot Dt.).—Little Flowers Dispensary: Sisters of St. Charles.

Roshanagaram (Chingleput Dt.).—St. Teresa's Dispensary: Sisters of St. Anne's.


Vepery, Madras.—St. Joseph's Dispensary: Religious of the Presentation Order.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Pudupet, Madras.—The Students' Hostel (1919): Intended to provide accommodation and protection for students of Pudupet Convent School of Commerce, Egmore, for the students of other schools and for the teachers and girls in business, who have to work in the city of Madras, away from their homes. The Hostel is in charge of the Irish Presentation Nuns. Rev. Mother Augustine Cunniam.


Vellore (N. Arcot Dt.).—Don Bosco's Industrial School for Indian boys: Salesian Fathers. 28 pupils.

Vellore (N. Arcot Dt.).—St. Mary's Girls' School: Drawing, Painting, Music and Lace-work are taught by the Religious M.H. of Christians. Pupils 125.

**MADRAS**

*Vepery, Madras.*—Technical School at the Presentation Convent, Vepery, where music is taught, 40 pupils for Music. All the higher classes in the school, 70 pupils learn Dress Making.

**The Apostolate of the Press**

The *Madras Catholic Directory* has been published in the Archdiocese since the year 1851.

The *Catholic Leader* newspaper, started in May 1887, the official organ of the Archdiocese: Rev. P. Thomas, Editor, St. Andrew’s, Vepery, Madras.


**Gazetteer**

**I. DISTRICT OF MADRAS**


*Cathedral of St. Mary of Angels.*—No. 2, Armenian Street. George Town. Cath 850; Rev. F. L. Manrique, S.C., M.A., Administrator. Sunday Holy Masses; 7 and 8.30 A.M., Ben. 6.30 P.M. (October to January, incl. 6 P.M.). Week days, Mass at 6.30 A.M (October to January, 7 A.M.).

*St. Anthony’s, Park Town.*—(Sunday 6 o’clock) and the General Hospital served from the Cathedral.

*North George Town.*—St. Francis Xavier’s (1865). Cath 2,590. Rev. G. Ignatius, S.C.; Indian Convent School, Girls 405; Indian Boys’ School. 255 pupils Sunday Holy Masses; 5 and 7 A.M., Ben. 6 P.M. Week days, hot season, Mass at 6.30 A.M., cold season, at 7 A.M.

*North George Town.*—Our Lady of Refuge, Broadway (1845). Cath. 240. Rev. Fr. M. Menezes. Sunday H. Mass, 6 A.M., Ben. 6.20 P.M.

Pudupet.—St. Anthony’s, Marshall’s Road (1873). Cath. 3,600. Rev. Y. Paul and Rev. R. C. Paul, Sunday Holy Mass, 5:30 and 7 A.M. (October to 31st March, 5:30 and 7-15 A.M.); Ben. 6-30 P.M. Two schools. 389 pupils.


Royapuram—St. Anthony’s: Rev. P. Mariaselvam, s.c., D.D. Cath. 1,980. Sunday Holy Masses 5-30 and 7 A.M. Ben. 6-30 P.M.


Vepery, New Town.—St. Joseph’s (March 19, 1912); Masses at 6-3 and 8 A.M.; Ben. 6-30 P.M. Rev. I. J. McCormack. Friday 6-30 P.M., Ben. Cath. 2,300.

South George Town.—St. John the Baptist, David-on’s Street (1815). Cath. 406. Rev. J. Boira, s.c. Mass 5-30 A.M.


II. CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT

Arambakam—(Via Pomeri), Rev. Paul Bazgier, s.c. Villages 2. Catholics 150. Two schools, 40 pupils.


III. NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT

Arkonam.—Sacred Heart of Jesus. Cath. 1,800. Rev. G. ter Beek. Sub-sts. 'Conjeeveram, Chittoor, Palmaneri, Muthuvedu, Balachetty, Gudiyyattam, Odiandrum and Tirupapur. 2 churches, 4 chapels; 2 schools, 1 night school.

Arni.—61 villages: 1 church, 8 chapels. Cath. 4,000. Rev. L. Pisano, s.c. 8 boys' schools and 1 girls' school, 274 pupils. Sub-sts. Sandavasal, Melpudupakan and Sennathur.


Chetpat (Polur P.O.).—50 villages: 1 church, 3 chapels. Cath. 5,600 Rev. E. Carletto, s.c. 7 boys' schools, 2 girls' schools, 575 pupils.


Cortampet (Kanji P.O., Polur).—50 villages. 1 church, 3 chapels. Sub-st. Nammiandel. Cath. 1,600. Rev. R. Savarina-ther. 4 schools, 156 pupils.


Pattiavaram (Devikapuram P.O.).—25 villages 1 church, 12 chapels; Cath. 3,500; 12 schools, 326 pupils; Rev. F. Fossati, s.c.

Peria Kolapalur (Arni P.O.).—36 villages. 1 church, 1 chapel; Cath. 1,800; 1 school, 30 pupils. Attended from Chetpat.
Polur (P.O.).—Sub-st. Martuvambady. 25 villages. 1 church, 5 chapels; Cath. 2,250; 6 schools for boys and 1 school for girls, 348 pupils. Rev. J. Barucci, S.C.

Rampet (P.O.).—Sub-sts. Arcot, Alapakkam, Avarkarai, Cath. 650; 4 boys' schools, 1 girls' school, 431 pupils. Rev. Ladislaus Klimezyk, S.C.

Tiruvetipuram.—23 villages. 1 church, 2 chapels; Cath. 850. Attended from Wandiwash.


Wandiwash (P.O.).—Sub-sts. Acharapakam, Nelliankulum and Pinnepundi Natlur, Malavancarnai, Ostericarnai, Kodivalam, Melnemili, Tiruvettipuram, Sirungattur. 80 villages: 3 churches, 15 chapels; Cath. 4,000; 7 schools, 288 pupils. Rev. S. Paul.
DIOCESE OF HYDERABAD

(Pontifical Institute of Foreign Missions, Milan)

The Mission of Hyderabad-Deccan is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal; (2) on the North by the River Godavari, which separates it from the Diocese of Vizagapatam and Nagpur; (3) on the West by the boundary between the Nizam's States and the Bombay Presidency, separating it from the Poona Diocese; (4) on the South by the Tungabhadra and Kistna, which separate it from the Archdiocese of Madras. Cath. 42,456.

BISHOP


Chancellor.—Rev. H. Saporiti.

Defensor Vinculi.—Rev. C. Mariani.


Procurator.—Rev. J. Seminati.

Inspector of Schools.—The Very Rev. Fr. D. Grassi.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Sisters of St. Anne of Providence.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Hyderabad: Religious, Afsulganj Hospital; Isolation camp.

Little Sisters of the Poor, Secunderabad: Religious 11.

Sisters of Charity, Secunderabad Civil Hospital: Nursing Sisters of Ann St. Francis Convent.

Diocesan Sisters: Catechist Sisters of St. Francis Telugu Sister.
Institutions for Boys

Hyderabad.—All Saints' Institution: Boarders and orphans 40, day-scholars 208. Rector, Rev Fr. J Stefanetti.

St. Thomas' Orphanage (Fr Malberti's Memorial) for Indian boys: Boarders and orphans 78, day-scholars 60. Rector, Fr. Stefanetti.

Secunderabad.—St. Patrick's High School for European and Anglo-Indian boys: Boarders 80, day-scholars 60. Rector, Rev. Fr. L. F. Vez.

St. Mary's School for Indian boys: Day-scholars 181, boarders 44. Elementary schools 144. Rector, Fr. Marenla.


Institutions for Girls

I. Under the Sister of Anne of Providence (Turin)

Secunderabad.—St. Anne's Convent High school: St. Joseph's Orphanage; St. Francis' Indian Convent; Fr. Bigi's Memorial Widows' Home; Industrial School. orphans 13.

Bezwada.—Sacred Heart Convent School and Orphanage; St. Antony's Indian Convent School and Orphanage.

Bolarum.—Industrial School for girls European School; Boarders 35, day-scholars 29, orphans 61.

II. Under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary


III. Sisters of Charity

Hyderabad.—St. Francis of Assisi Convent Elementary School: Orphanage and Industrial School, 170.

Other Institutions

(1) Secunderabad.—Home for the aged, inmates 105: Little Sisters of the Poor.

(2) Society of St. Vincent de Paul, two branches: Hyderabad, Secunderabad.
I. SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT

Vicar Forane; Very Rev. J. Tinti.


Kazipet (c/o Station Master, N.S. Ry.).—Rev. G. Pazzalini: Villages 12.

Lallaguda.—Rev. J. Seminati, Sacred Heart Church.

Nandanam.—Rev. A. Mariani. Villages 9.


II. BIMARAM DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Mazzola.


Ketapilli (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. M. Dall'Agnal.

Monogodu (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Lenti. Villages 5.

Vangamarthy (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Peres. Villages 12.
III. MATTAMPALLY DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. Ferrario.

Mattampally (Jaggayapet P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. C. Ferrario. Telugu Convent School and Dispensary. Villages 8.

Singaram (Jaggayapet P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. F. E. Casiraghi. Villages 16.

IV. BEZWADA DISTRICT


V. ELLORE DISTRICT

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. F. X. Pinto.


RECAPITULATION

| Bishop | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Priests | ... | ... | ... | 35 |
| Seminarians | ... | ... | ... | 20 |
| Baptisms of infidels | ... | ... | ... | 2,250 |
| Do in articulo mortis | ... | ... | ... | 1,646 |
| * Catechumens under instruction | ... | ... | ... | 3,945 |
| Catholic population | ... | ... | ... | 43,050 |

* To these over 2,000 Catechumens should be added, who since August are under instruction in the village of Annadevarapet in the West Godavari Dt.
DIocese OF NAGPUR

(The Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, Annecy, France).

Territory

Situated about the centre of India, it is bounded roughly on the West, by the Bombay Presidency; on the North, by the Nerbudda; on the East, by the Mahanadi; and on the South, by the Godavari.

It contains:

(a) the greatest part of the Central Provinces, excluding the Districts of Jubbulpore, Saugor, Damoh, Mandla, Narsingpur, parts of Sorni and Chanda, and some Feudatory States;
(b) the whole of Berar;
(c) a long and broad strip of the Nizam's Territories, north of the Godavari;
(d) a part of the Central India Agency, south of the Nerbudda; and
(e) a part of the Behar, Orissa and Chota Nagpur Province, west of the Mahanadi.

The total area is 111,363 sq. miles, and the total population (census 1931) is 17,667,000.

Catholics number 23,000—Clergy: 44 priests.

Historical Notes

The Diocese of Nagpur was erected by dismemberment from the Diocese of Vizagapatam in 1887, and its boundaries were fixed by a decree of the Propaganda, dated July 10, 1897.

In the present year 1931 a portion of the territory was separated from Nagpur to form, with some territory taken from the Diocese of Allahabad, the new ecclesiastical division of Jubbulpore. The present statistics refer only to what constitutes the Diocese of Nagpur, after this separation.

Bishop

The Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel, nominated June 22, 1907; consecrated at Nagpur on the September 15, 1907, by the Right Rev. J. M. Clerc, Bishop of Vizagapatam.
NAGPUR

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. A. Larrivaz.

Chancellor and Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. Pallud.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


(4) Catechist Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Paris). 47 Sisters. Superioress Rev. Mother Noemi; Convent near District Court, Wagpur. An Indian Branch (Salesians), numbers 14 Sisters.


HIGH SCHOOLS


Amraoti—Holy Cross Convent High School for girls (under the European Code). 176 pupils, Rev. Mother Celine.
MIDDLE SCHOOLS


Nagpur.—Providence Girls’ School, 110 pupils (a Kindergarten Teachers' Training Class is attached to this school; students 20).

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Nagpur.—St. Mary's Tulsibagh for girls, 100 pupils. Poor House School, 100 pupils.

Badnara.—Holy Cross Convent School, 30 pupils.

Khandwa.—St. Joseph’s Convent School, 70 pupils.

Amraoti.—Nazareth School, 45 pupils.

INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTION


PROVIDENCE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Nagpur.—Needle work, cutting, cooking (under the Sisters of Mary Immaculate).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Nagpur. Poor House, Nagpur City: Sisters of Mary Imm., 90 inmates.

Charitable dispensaries, 7 altogether: Sisters of Mary Imm.: 3 at Nagpur, 1 at Chhindwara; Daughters of the Cross at Amraoti, Ellichpur, Aurangabad.

Orphanages: 11 connected with the schools, namely, 1 European boys' (Nagpur), 3 Indian boys' (Nagpur, Kamptee and Chhindwara), 2 European girls' (Amraoti, Kamptee), 4 Indian girls' (Nagpur, Kamptee, Amraoti and Chikalda). 555 orphans.

Gazetteer


Amraoti (Berar, G.I.P. Rly.).—St. Francis Xavier: Cath. 270, Rev. L Dufresne,

Aurangabad (Nizam's territory).—Civil and Military Station, and a Mission ad paganos. St. Francis de Sales. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. J. M. Berger. Cath. 450


Harda (Hoshangabad Dist., C. P.)—Railway Congregation. The Imm. Conc. Rev. P. Probst, who visits Amla, Parasia, Multapi and Betul. Cath. 120.


Rev. F. Wengert in Europe; Rev. L. M. Bonnevie in Dhanora (Jubbulpore mission); Rev. A. Chevallier in Nagpur; Rev. F. Tornier in Nagpur; Rev. Hon. D'Souza in Nagpur; Rev. C. Fernandes in Jubbulpore; and Rev. H. Arand, in Jubbulpore.
DIOCESE OF NELLORE

(St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill and Indian Secular Clergy.)

This Diocese was created by the Bull: Ad Maius Religionis Incrementum of July 3, 1928, and entrusted to St. Joseph's Society. It comprises the Civil Districts of Nellore, Guntur, Kurnool, Cuddapah and Anantapur and the Madanapalle, Vayalpad, Punganur, Chandragiri, Kalahasti and Puttur taluks of the Chittoor District, which territory formed part of the Archdiocese of the Madras before. Total population 6,500,000. Cath. 32,495.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. William Bouter, D.D., born July 25, 1895, in Amsterdam; ordained Priest, July 17, 1921; nominated as first Bishop of Nellore, May 20, 1929; and consecrated at Nellore by His Excellency, the Most Rev. Edward Mooney, Delegate Apostolic, Sept. 7, 1929.

Residence: Bishop's House, Nellore.

EPISCOPAL CURIA


Secretary.—Rev. B. Vlasveld.

Administrator of the Cathedral.—Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore.


Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Schools.—Very Rev. G. B. J. Firman.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rt. Rev. J. Kreyelmans.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. B. Vlasveld.
Editor of the 'Telugu Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'
Christu Raja Dhutha.—Rev. P. Bala Xavier.

Manager of 'Telugu Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'—
Rev. Ch. Aelen.

Clergy.—31 Mill Hill Fathers and 7 Indian Secular Priests.

Seminarians.—52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.—Mother House :
Bois-le-Duc, Holland.

Houses—
18 European and 28 Indian Sisters.
St. Mary’s Convent, Nellore: Rev. Mother Pelagie. 11
European and 13 Indian Sisters.
Sacred Heart Convent, Kurnool: Rev. Mother Arnol-
dine. 10 European and 5 Indian Sisters.
Day schools. Boarding schools, Orphanages, Hospitals
and Dispensaries are attached to each of these convents.

(2) Indian Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.—Director,
Very Rev. G. B. J. Firman.

Mother House: St. Ann’s Convent, Phirangipuram.
Sisters 28, Novices 4, Postulants 4.

Mother-General: Rev. Mother M Francisca.

Branch-houses:—
Convent of St. Francis of Assisi, Rentichintala: Rev.
Mother M. Josephina. Sisters 11.
St. Ann’s Convent, Patibanda: Rev. Mother M. Gol-
berta. Sisters 12.
Sacred Heart Convent, Ravipadu: Rev. Mother Mary
St. Monica, Convent, Polur (Nandyal P.O.): Rev.

Various educational and charitable institutions are
attached to these convents.
(3) **Indian Sisters of St. Anne.**—Mother House: Indian Convent, Royapuram, Madras.


**Educational Institutions**


(3) **St. Paul’s High School for boys,** Phirangipuram.—Principal and Headmaster, Rev. Th. Van Daalhoff. Professor, Rev. B. Roos. Students 237.


(5) **St. Joseph’s High School for girls,** Guntur.—Correspondent, Rev. Mother Jacquelini. Head Mistress, Sister Mary Stanislas. Students 283.


(7) **St. Mary’s Boarding School for girls,** Nellore.—Rev. Mother Pelagie. Boarders 92.

(8) **Sacred Heart Boarding School for girls,** Kurnool.—Rev. Mother Arnoldine. Boarders 95.

(9) **St. Anne’s Training School for Mistresses,** Phirangipuram.—Model Section, V Standards, girls 179. Training Sections, Junior (girls 26) and Senior (girls 25).

Teaching staff: 1 Supervising Headmaster, 1 Intermediate Trained Teacher, 2 Sec. Trained Teachers, 10 H.E. Trained Teachers with special tests.

(10) **St. Anne’s Boarding School for girls,** Phirangipuram.—Boarders 58.

(11) **St. Joseph’s High. El. School,** Nellore.—363 pupils.

(12) **St. Joseph’s High. El. School,** Kurnool.—169 pupils.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

(1) St Mary's Orphanage for girls, Nellore.—Rev. Mother Pelagie. 42 orphans.

(2) St. Joseph's Orphanage for girls, Guntur.—Rev. Mother Jacquelini: Orphans and destitute children 149.

(3) Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls, Kurnool.—Rev. Mother Arnoldine. 65 orphans.

(4) St. Anne's Orphanage for girls, Phirangipuram.—Rev. Mother M. Francisca 100 orphans.

(5) St Joseph's Maternity Hospital and free Dispensary, Nellore.

(6) St. Joseph's Hospital for Women Incurables and free Dispensary, Guntur.

(7) St. Theresa's Gosha Hospital and free Dispensary, Kurnool.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

(1) St. Joseph's Industrial School, Nellore.—Manager, Rev. Ch. Aelen.

(2) St. John's Press (Telugu and English), Nellore.—Manager, Rev. J. Aelen.

(3) St Joseph's Industrial School for girls, Guntur.—Rev. Mother Assumptia. Students 24.

(4) St Mary's Industrial School for girls, Nellore.—Rev. Mother Pelagie. Students 8.

(5) Training School for Second-class Midwives, Guntur.

(6) Training School for Second-class Midwives, Nellore.—Students 9.

APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS

Christu Rojah Dhutha (Messenger of Christ the King in Telugu).—Monthly. Yearly subscription Re. 1. Editor, Rev. P. Bala Xavier, St John's Seminary, Nellore; Manager, Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore. Subscribers 826.

Gazetteer

NELLORE DISTRICT


GUNTUR DISTRICT


Mutlur.—St Francis Xavier's. Rev. J. Stouten. Catholics 1,500, sub-sts. 7; chapels 4. L. E. Schools at Mutlur and Korumurivaripalem.


Siripuram P.O.—Church of Our Lord's Circumcision. Rev. O. K. Xavier. Catholics 1,210; sub-sts. 10; chapels 7. L. E. Schools at Siripuram, Podupadu, Medikonduru, Gundlapalem, Mandipadu and Visedala.

Tallacheruvu (Achampet P.O.).—Church of the Nativity: Rev. L. Boats; Catholics 1,363; sub-sts. 8; chapels 4. L. E. School at Taduvayi.
Tubadu (Sattulur P.O.).—Church of St. Vincent: Rev. H. Hanraets. Catholics 1,300; sub-sts. 21; chapels 10. L. E. Schools at Tubadu, Kanniparru, Malayapalen, Samkuratripadu, Lingavarapalem, Chilakalurpet, Ennamadala.


Turacapalem (Mupilla P.O.).—Catholics 500; sub-sts. 8; chapels 2. Visited from Ravipadu.

Rentachintala (P.O. via Narasaraopet).—Church of Our Lady’s Purification. Rev. M. Ignatius. Catholics 530; sub-sts. 5; chapels 2. Visited from Ravipadu.

KURNOOL DISTRICT


Kottala (Nandyal P.O.).—Church of the H Name of Jesus; Revs. C. Ruygrok and J. Whelan. Catholics 732; sub-sts. 7, chapels 4. L. E. Schools at Rentachintala for boys and girls.

Onteddupalle (Nosam P.O.).—Church of St. Francis Xavier. Catholics 553; sub-sts. 3; chapels 2. L. E. School at Onteddupalle. Visited from Kottala.


CUDDAPAH DISTRICT


Guntakal.—Church of St. Anne. Very Rev. J. Schipper. Catholics 1,100. 10 sub-sts., 6 chapels.

Gooty.—Church of St. Joseph. Rev. G. J. Callenberg. Catholics 283. Sub-sts. 2,
## CHITTOOR DISTRICT


### Recapitulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church with Resident Priests</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminaries</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women (Religious)</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding Schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding Schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Press</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>31,063</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIocese of Vizagapatam

(Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales)

It comprises: I. Part of the Madras Presidency, viz., the districts of Godavari, of Vizagapatam, the Jeypore State, the Parlakimedy and the taluk of Chicacole.

II. Part of the Central Provinces, viz., the native state of Bastar, the Zamindari of Ahiri and the taluk of Sironcha.

III. Part of Bebar and Orissa, viz., the Zamindari of Kalabandi.

Total population 6,150,000. Cath. 13,344.

Bishop


Residence: Bishop's House, Vizagapatam.
Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Mgr. E. Chevallet.
Chancellor.—J. F. Bouchet.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. V. Dematraz.
Censors.—Very Revs. Dematraz and J. L Contat.
Prosynodal Examiners.—Revs. J. L. Contat, J. Degenève and F. Descombes.
Inspector of Schools.—Rev. J. B. Salomon.
Inspector of Catechism.—Rev. J. L. Contat

Religious Communities


(2) Sisters of St. Joseph (Annecy-France).—83 Sisters.
Residences: Waltair Station, Vizagapatam, Vizianagaram, Palkonda, Salur and Cocanada.—Rev. Mother Jane Lucy, Waltair station.

(3) Nursing Sisters of St. Anne.—6 Sisters. Mother House, Bimlipatam. Superioress, Rev. Mother Francis.

HIGH SCHOOLS


MIDDLE SCHOOL

Cocanada—St. Joseph's Convent School for European girls; Sisters of St. Joseph's Boarding establishment. Pupils 95.

HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS


INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL

Vizagapatam.—St. Aloysius' Industrial School recognised by Government. Apprentices have to sign a four years' agreement. They are likely a practical engineering training and are made to follow a course of geometrical and scale drawing. No hostel. Outsiders must arrange of their own board and lodging. Pupils 35. Managers of the institution: Addison and Co.

Waltair Station.—St. Joseph's Industrial School where lace-making and weaving are being taught. Pupils 40.
VIZAGAPATAM

PRIMARY SCHOOLS


Primary Schools for Indian Boys and Girls in the district: 108.

Number of pupils attending these schools: 4,187.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR CATECHISTS

Kottavalasa.—Training School for Telugu Caste boys: 36.
Palkonda.—Training School for Non-caste boys: 20.
Vizianagaram.—Training School for Panchamas: 30.

ORPHANAGES


Gazetteer


Makuva (Vizagapatam Dt.).—Sub-sts. 11. Schools 5. Cath. 1,356.


Yanam (French territory, Godavari Dt.).—St. Anne (rebuilt 1859). Cath. 29. Rev. A. Gangloff.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Churches with Resident Priests</th>
<th>18</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Chapels</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of localities</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>4,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not Priests)</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Infants,} 988</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults,} 522</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children in <em>periculo mortis</em></td>
<td>2,667</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults in <em>do.</em></td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total baptisms</td>
<td>4,298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>1,615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Catholics</td>
<td>13,344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. of Non-Catholics</td>
<td>6,139,195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>6,150,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CUTTACK'S MISSION

(Congr. Mis. or Vincentians)

By a Brief, dated 18th July 1928, this mission was detached from the Diocese of Vizagapatam and trusted to the care of Spanish Vincentian Fathers who have been working under the Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1922.

It comprises: I. Of Madras Presidency, almost the whole Ganjam district.

II. Part of Behar and Orissa, viz., the British districts and tributary States of Orissa which lie south of the Mahanadi river except the district of Sambalpur and the States of Somapur and Patna.

Fathers 16, Lay-brothers 3.

Language.—Uriya is spoken in Ganjam district, north of Chicacole, as far north as Cuttack in Orissa, Kond and Sawara in the Agency.

Total Uriya and Kond population : 4 millions in the Mission of South Orissa.

Ecclesiastical Superior.—Very Rev. V. Guemes, C.M.

Address Cuttack. (Orissa).

Institutions

Cuttack.—St. Joseph’s Girls’ European School and Boarding House. Managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph from Annecy.

Surada (Ganjam Dist.).—School for Catechists : 21 candidates. Rev. A. Hortigiiela, C.M.

Cuttack.—St. Joseph’s Orphanage for Anglo-Indian girls : Orphans 48, managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Surada.—Orphanage for boys and girls, the latter being cared by the Sisters of St. Joseph, from Annecy.

Six Sisters of St. Joseph of the same congregation are nursing in the General Hospital of Cuttack.
Gazetteer

**Berhampur (Ganjam Dt.).**—Cath. 300. Rev. R. Ferrer, C.M.


**Dighy (Surada (Ganjam Dt.).**—Sub-sts. 5. Cath. 358. Revs F. Sanz, C.M., L. Valet, C.M., and C. C. Marquez, C.M. Schools 4.

**Cattinga (Ganjam Dt.).**—Sub-sts. 10. Cath. 9’0. Revs. Ch. Sebastian and V. Marcos, C.M. Schools 12.


**Surada (Ganjam Dt.).**—Sub-sts. 2. Cath. 355. Revs. T. Tajadura, C.M., and A. Hortiguela, C.M.

**RECAPITULATION**

*Ecclesiastical Superior.*—Very Rev. V. Guenes, C.M.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secular Priests</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>16</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2,730</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MISSION OF BELLARY


Vicar Del.—Very Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.F.M.

Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Celestine, O.F.M.

Consultors.—Very Rev. F. Matthew, Rev. Frs. Clement and Celestine, O.F.M.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND INSTITUTIONS


8. Sisters of St. Anne. St. Mary's Convent, Raichur.—Superior, Rev. Sister Corinna. Middle School, with boarding, for girls.

Secular Priests.—2, Rev. Frs. J. J. McArdle and Jos. Pinto.
Gazetteer


Bellary, Fort.—Sacred Heart (1845). Rev. Fr. Gerald, O.F.M.

Bellary, Cantonment.—Assumption of Our Lady. Served from Cowl Bazaar.

Ramadurgam.—Our Lady, Queen of Heaven. Rev Fr. Francis, O.F.M., Chippigiri P.O., Bellary Dt. Sub-sts. Adoni and Muddanagiri.

JUBBULPORE MISSION

(Dutch Norbertine Fathers)

The Jubbulpore Mission comprises: I. Of Central Provinces: the Districts: Jubbulpore, Mandla, Narsinghpore, Saugor, Damoh and the northern part of Seoni.

II. The Indian Agencies: Baghelkhand and Bundelkhand.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) Norbertine Fathers (Abbey of "Berne", Heeswyk, Holland). 3 Priests and three Lay-Brothers

(2) Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales (Annecy, France). 3 Priests.

(3) Sisters of St. Joseph (Maurienne, France) 14 Jubbulpore, Rev. Mother Ludovica, Superior.


(5) Catechist Sisters of Mary Immaculate (Paris) 8, Dhanora, C. P. Rev. Sister Augustine, Superior.


A. HIGH SCHOOLS

Jubbulpore.—St. Aloysius' High School for European boys: 280 pupils, of which 100 are boarders. Principal, Rev. Nic. V. Rooyen O. Praem; Revs. C. Fernandes, H. Arnaud, Bro. Aloysius, Bro. Stephen. (25 per cent of the pupils are Indians).

St. Joseph's Convent High School for European girls. 280 pupils, of which 70 boarders. Sisters of St. Joseph.
Saugor.—St. Joseph's Convent High School for European girls. 100 pupils, of which 70 boarders. Sisters of St. Joseph.

(In the Girls’ High Schools also a certain number of Indian girls are admitted)

B. PRIMARY SCHOOLS

(1) For European boys and girls connected with the respective High Schools as mentioned above.


ORPHANAGES

(1) For European children connected with the above mentioned High Schools. In all 135 inmates.

(2) For Indian children.—Shampura 1 for boys with 30 inmates. 1 for girls with 40 inmates. Jubbulpore 1 for girls with 15 inmates.

CHARITABLE AND SOCIAL INSTITUTIONS


Gazetteer


Nainpur C.P. (Mandla Dt.)—Mission ad paganos. Cath. 60. Rev. E. de Bruin O. Praem, who visits also Mandla.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY

Suffragan Dioceses: Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Malacca, Mysore, Salem and Sikkim.

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.)

The Archdiocese of Pondicherry is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal, from the mouth of the river Palar to the mouth of the Vellar; (2) on the North by the Palar and the North Arcot District, except at its extreme southern portion where the boundary of the Archdiocese is formed by the Marakanam-Calicut trunk road; (3) on the West by the Salem District; (4) on the South by the river Vellar, which separates it from the Dioceses of Kumbakonam and Mylapore.

Besides Pondicherry itself and the portion of British India contiguous to it, the Archdiocese includes all the smaller outlying French possessions, viz., Karikal and Yanam on the East Coast, Mahe on the West Coast and Chander-nagore in Bengal. Population 2,800,000. Cath. 104,947.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN


Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Dequidt.


Procurator of the Mission.—Rev. J. Pinel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) The Brothers of St. Gabriel, an Order founded by the Blessed G. de Montfort, for imparting Secondary, Primary and Technical education to boys and maintaining charitable institutions for men. There are 7 European and 10 Indian Brothers in Tindivanam and Pondicherry,
(2) The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny devote themselves to the education of girls and to the maintenance of charitable institutions: orphanages, technical schools, dispensaries, homes for the aged poor. The headquarters and novitiate are at Pondicherry: 133 European and Indian nuns; Superioress: R. V. Mother Marie du Sacre Coeur, Pondicherry.

(3) The Carmelite Nuns, founded by Fr. Coeurdox, S.J., in 1750, devoted exclusively to the contemplative life, have two Convents, one in Pondicherry, 26 professed and 4 novices and one in Karikal, 21 professed and 2 novices.

(4) The Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, an Indian Congregation, founded in 1844, under the rules of the Third Regular Order of St. Francis of Assisi, for the education of Indian girls. The novitiate is in Pondicherry; and there are 37 Convents, of which 12 are in this Diocese, 10 in the Diocese of Kumbakonam, 3 in the Diocese of Quilon, 2 in the Diocese of Kottar, 5 in the Diocese of Sylem, 1 in the Diocese of Madras and 4 in Mylapore Diocese. To the more important Convents is generally attached an Orphanage for Indian girls. The Congregation numbers, about 110 nuns in this Archdiocese; Superioress: Rev. Mother Regina Marie.

(5) The Sisters of St. Aloysius founded about the middle of the 18th century for bringing up Panchama children; 52 nuns conduct 5 schools and orphanages at Pondicherry, Olugarai, Mogaiyur, Vettavalam. One convent and 2 schools have been established at Mandalay (Burma).

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Pondicherry.—Theological Seminary: Rev. Gayet, Superior; Revs. Veyret, Quinquenel and Bassaisteguy—see separate list.

The "Petit Seminaire—College", a Secondary School for the education of boys; three sections: French, English (up to Form III) and Tamil. Rev. P. Escande.


St. Mary’s Home for Indian children under 10 years of age; Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Pondicherry.—St. Joseph’s Convent School, a day-school for European girls (123). Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, attached a Technical Section where European girls (72) are taught needlework and lace-making. A similar Technical Section for Panchama girls is attached to the “Hospice Desbassyns” (girls 50) and another one for caste girls attached to the “Bon Secours” Convent.

2. Karikal.—St. Joseph’s Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. (Total 280 girls.)

3. Chandernagore.—School of the Immaculate Conception. Boarding establishment for European and Eurasian girls. (Total 117.)

4. Mahe.—St. Joseph’s Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. Technical section for Indian girls. (Total 100.)

Cuddalore.—Higher Grade Elementary Girls’ School, Pudupalaiyam: Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boarding establishment attached. (Total 250 pupils.)

Besides, 21 Elementary schools for girls. 1,650 pupils.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Orphanage.—In Pondicherry “Ville blanche” two orphanages: one for Eurasian boys, (34) Brothers of St. Gabriel: one for Eurasian girls, (72) Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. The former is called “Orphelinat de N. D. des
Anges", the latter "Orphelinat-ouvroit de St. Joseph." Two orphanages for Indian boys: Tindivanam and Chandernagore. Brothers of St. Gabriel for Indian girls: two in Pondicherry, one in each of the following places: Karikal, Chandernagore, Mahe, Tindivanam, Cuddalore and Mogaiyur. Besides orphan children are brought up in the various converts of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Dispensaries.—The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny maintain three dispensaries at Tindivanam, Cheyur and Alladhy.


Hospitals.—Station Hospitals of Pondicherry, Chandernagore, Karikal and Cuddalore: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.

Gazetteer

I. FRENCH TERRITORY


Bahoor (S. Arcot).—Cath. 30. Attended from Pondicherry Cathedral.

Chandernagore (Bengal).—Church, chapel. Cath. 310. Rev. A. Durier.


**PONDICHERY**


**Pondicherry**

- Metropolitan Church of the Immaculate Conception: Cath. 6,424. Revs. A. Combes and Anthonisami.

**Petit Seminaire—College**: Manager, Rev. P. Escande. Professors, Revs. O Bernadotte, Guillerm, Lourdessamy and Antony Tamby, with a staff of teachers. 1,000 students, of whom 500 are Catholics.


Convent of the Carmelite Nuns; Superior, Rev. A. Combes.

Convent, School and Boarding establishment for caste girls: Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Atelier for Church vestments attached: Rev. J. Dequidt.

Convent, School and Orphanage of the Nuns of St. Louis of Gonzaga: Rev. A. Combes.


**II. DISTRICT OF SOUTH ARCOT**


Munnur (via Tindivanam).—Sub-sts.: Markanam and Nalmukul. 26 vills. Cath. 1,920. Att, from Tindivanam.


III. DISTRICT OF CHINGLEPUT


## Recapitulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with chapels</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Chapels</strong></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Seminarians educated in St. Joseph's, Cuddalore and Bangalore</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in the Grand Seminary of Pondicherry, where same staff as last year (total 52). For Pondicherry</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total Seminarians</strong></td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Brothers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High Schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Students</strong></td>
<td>2,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High Schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Students</strong></td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pupils</strong></td>
<td>9,604</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Dispensaries</td>
<td>3 + 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged, etc.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Infants</strong></td>
<td>4,316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A. M.</strong></td>
<td>2,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptism</strong></td>
<td>6,918</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>708</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>104,947</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE

The Foreign Mission of Paris and Diocesan Clergy

The Diocese includes: (1) the Collectorate of Coimbatore less the Taluk of Kollegal; (2) the Collectorate of the Nilgiris; (3) the Taluks of Palghat and a part of Walluvanad in Malabar; (4) the Chittoor Taluk and the Nelliampathy Hills in the Cochin territory and the Taluk of Karur (District of Trichinopoly). Population 3,017,000. Cath. 52,742.

COIMBATORE

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Very Rev. L. Bechu.
Chancellor.—Rev. J. Perrin.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. L. Perriere.
Procurator.—Rev. A. Panet.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(2) Brothers of St. Fr. Olas Poinary, 2 at Tirupur, 2 at Cathedral.
(3) Indian Brothers of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's Industrial School 3, at Kodivery 1.
(4) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Ootacamund; Chaplain, the Rev. Boissiere, 2 convents Immac. Concep. St Francis, Chaplains; Revs. A. Panet, R. Ambrose, Kottigiri and Kaity (in all 102).
(5) Sisters of St. Joseph de Tarbes at Coonoor: 11 Nuns
(7) Oblates of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, in their Convents of Coimbatore, Ootacamund, etc. (in all 31).

**Educational Institutions for Boys**


**Coonoor.**—St. Joseph's Institution for European boys: The "Brothers of St. Patrick" have charge of the Institution. Chaplain, Rev. E. Langlet, pupils 6?, Coimbatore, orphanage for Indian boys: Rev. A. M. Joseph. In connection with the orphanage, St. Joseph's Industrial School, the pupils are trained in different branches of industry, viz., carpentry, rattan-work, iron-work, fitting, etc.: Rev. R. J. Perrin, Manager.

**Educational Institutions for Girls**

**Coimbatore.**—Convent of Indian Nuns of the Presentation Order. 57 Nuns and 18 Novices. 12 schools for Indian girls; orphanage.


**Coonoor.**—11 Sisters of St. Joseph de Farbes. High School and Boarding House for European and Anglo-Indian Girls.

**Ootacamund.**—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Nazareth school for the education of young ladies including the ordinary course of High School, foreign languages, music, plain and fancy needlework.

**Gazetteer**


**Coimbatore.**—Cathedral. Cath. 6,200. Rev. M. Domini- que; Asst., Rev. T. C. Adaikalam.
COIMBATORE  


Kaity (The Nilgiri Dt.).—Cath 156. Rev. E. Perie.


Malarcod (Peruncollam and Neliampatdy)—Cath. 430. Rev. A. Roche.


Nazareth Convent.—Cath. 207. Rev. A. Boissiere, Chaplain.

Palghat (Cadamankonam, Moondoor, Kirankado, Vanarkado).—Cath. 759. Vacant.


Piliakolam.—Cath. 998. Rev. L. Guibal.


Vadakancherry (and Vandali), via Pukilipalayam.—Cath. 455. Rev. A. Roche.


**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Foreign Mission</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>6,017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>941</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>52,742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestants</td>
<td>about 15,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagans</td>
<td>about 2,964,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bapts P. in Art. M.</td>
<td>2,029</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF KUMBAKONAM

(Indian Secular Priests)

This Diocese is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Pondicherry, on the East and the South by the Dioceses of Mylapore Trichinopoly and Coimbatore and on the West by the Diocese of Salem. Cath. 82,634.


Residence — Bishop’s House, Kumbakonam.


Secretary.— Rev. J. C. Kappil, Ph.D., S.T.L.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

A. European Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.— Three houses at Kumbakonam and one at Ayyampet. 27 in number. Besides the different charitable works enumerated below, a novitiate for Indian nuns, 12 Sisters, an ouvroir where needle-work, knitting, etc., are taught.

B. Indian Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary conduct 14 schools: in charge of an orphanage at Mikelpatty. There are 75 Sisters.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION FOR BOYS

Kumbakonam — The Little Flower’s High School. Manager, Rev. A. Gnanadicam, Head Master, Rev. M. Chirnadasamy, Ph.D., D.D; Staff: Brother 1 of the Sacred Heart and 19 secular teachers. Students 471.

Kumbakonam — St. Mary’s Industrial school to teach orphans and other poor boys some useful work; 94 pupils. They are trained in the different branches of industry: Carpentry, Rattan work, Iron work and Fitting. Manager, Rev. A. Gnanadicam; Asst. Manager, Bro. Devaramban.
Kumbakonam.—Sacred Heart Seminary. Lower Seminary, 52 students. Rector, Rev. Marie Ignace. Asst. and Latin Professor, Rev. J. C. Kappil, Ph.D., S.T.L.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

A. A Leper Asylum, the sisters catechists of Mary Immaculate. 116 inmates. A doctor is attending the patients.

B. A poor house, same sisters, 20 old people are cared for.

C. St. Anne's Hospital for women and children with two sisters in charge, a lady doctor, a lady apothecary and a midwife. Sisters catechists of Mary Immaculate.

D. Three charitable dispensaries, two at Kumbakonam and one at Ayyampet.

E. A foundling house in charge of the sisters catechists of Mary Immaculate in which 91 children were admitted.

F. Three orphanages, two for girls and one for boys. 269 orphans.

Gazetteer

This Diocese is divided into six Vicariates Forane.

I. Vicariate Forane of Kumbakonam, Vicar Forane, Very Rev. N. Saverinader.


Ayyampet, South (Tanjore Dt.).—Sub-sts.: Elakuritchy (place of pilgrimage), Papanasam (place of pilgrimage, St. Sebastian's), Kapistalam, Rasagiri, Nedunteru, Mangudi and Ombattively. Cath. 4,555. Rev. K. M. Gnaninather.


Ariya'ur (Trichy Dt.)—Attended from Kokkudi (ad paganos). Cath. 158.


V. Vicariate Forane of Vadugarpet.—Vicar Forane, Very Rev. J. M. Roch.


Kokkudy (P.O., via Kilploor, Tanjore Dt.).—Sub-sts.: Poondy, Maltangulam and Melarasur. Cath. 2,643. Rev. M. R. Kulandai. There is an Higher Elementary School started this year under the management of the Parish Priest with a strength of 120 pupils.

VI. Vicariate Forane of Varadarajampet.—Vicar Forane, Very Rev. K. Rathinasamy.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stations with Resident Priests</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Churches</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Seminaries (Petit Seminarists 52)</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Seminarists (Grand Seminarists 2)</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higher Elementary Schools</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Elementary Schools</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>82,634</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF MALACCA

N.B.—Malacca, although a suffragan of Pondicherry, is NOT IN INDIA.

In 1841, the Malayan Peninsula was erected into a separate Vicariate, including the suppressed See of Malacca, Singapore, Penang and other stations in the Straits formerly under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Western Siam.

By the Decree of Leo XIII, August 10, 1888, Malacca was erected into a Diocese, and Dr. Edward Gasnier, appointed Bishop of that See with the privilege of residing at Singapore. By a subsequent Decree it was included in the Ecclesiastical Province of Pondicherry.


BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. P. Ruaudel, Singapore.

Procurator.—Rev. L. Lambert, Military Chaplain.

Seminaries.—The College General at Penang: 128 students—see end of volume.

St. Francis Xavier's Seminary (Singapore): Superior, Rev. L. Auriol. 8 students.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

The Christian Brothers: 81 Brothers


INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


Two Branch schools for Tamil girls at Central Workshops. Pupils 105 at Kajang, pupils 120.


35

Branch school for Tamil girls. Pupils 275.


Four Branch schools.—(a) Pulo Tikus: Pupils 123; (b) St. Fr. Xavier's Church (Tamils): Pupils 204; (c) Balck-Pulau. pupils 123; (d) Butterworth, pupils 94.

Johore.—Convent of the H. Infant Jesus: Pupils 230.


Telok-Anson.—Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus: Pupils 212; 74 schools: Total 15,398 children; 27 orphanages: Total 1,727 orphans.

Gazetteer

SINGAPORE


Cathedral of the "Good Shepherd" (Corner of Queen St and Brass Basah Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruaudel; Asst., Rev. H. Valour. Cath. 4,000.


Church of the Sacred Heart (Tank Road), Chinese Mission (Cantonese and Hakka): Vicar, Rev. J. Sy. Cath. 1,400.

Church of Our Lady of Lourdes (Ophir Road), Tamil Mission: Vicar, Rev. L. Burghoffer. Cath. 1,750.

Chapel of the Holy Family (East Coast Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruaudel.


Muar.—Church of St. Andrew: Vicar, Rev. J. Francois. Cath. 1,055.

MALACCA


NEGRI SEMBILAN


SELANGOR


Church of the Holy Rosary (Brickfield Road), (Chinese Mission): Cath. 1,650. Vicar, Rev. L. Goyhenetche.


PERAK


Sitiawan.—Chapel of St. Francis (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. M. Olcomendy.


Church of Our Lady of Lourdes (Selibin Road), (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. J. Edmond. Cath. 3,500.


Taiping.—Church of St. Louis (Kota), (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. Olcomendy. Cath. 1,850.


PROVINCE OF WELLESLEY.


PENANG

Church of the Assumption (Farquhar Street): Vicar, Rev. A. Devals. Cath. 2,000.

Church of St. Francis Xavier (Penang Road), (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. G. B. Souhait. Cath. 3,000.

Church of Our Lady of Sorrows (McAlister Road) (Chinese Mission): Vicar, Rev. R. de Souza. Cath. 1,000.


Kedah


Kulim.—Church of St. Theresa: Vicar, Rev. L. Riboud.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission with Churches</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Brothers</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. women</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Colleges for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Academies for young ladies</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with schools</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* No Colleges or Academies but schools teaching up to Senior Cambridge, inclusive.
DIOCESE OF MYSORE

The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris and Diocesan Clergy.

Mysore became a Diocese under the Hierarchy in 1886. It comprises the territories of the Maharaja of Mysore, the British Province of Coorg, and in the Taluk of Kollegal in Coimbatore District. Cath. 65,298.

Clergy and Auxiliaries

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. M. Despatures, born in 1873; nominated, June 21, 1922; consecrated at Bangalore, October 28, 1922

Residence: Bishop's House, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.

Vicar-General: Rt. Rev. L. Vanpeene, V.G.

Pro-Synodal Judges.—Revs. A. Pointet, A. Lobo, J. B. Servanton and F. Vesseyre.


Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. C. Browne.

Procurator.—Rev. J. Faisandier.

Secretary to the Bishop.—Rev. P. Jacquemart.

Clergy: 32 European Missionaries and 37 Diocesan Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

I. Franciscan Missionary Brothers of Mount Poinsur (Bombay): 2 houses; St. Patrick's Orphanage, Bangalore, and Sanyasi Mata, Kollegal; 5 Brothers; Superior, Rev. Bro. Matthew.

II. Sisters of the Good Shepherd from Angers, France: Number of houses in the Diocese 4.

(b) Mysore, Religious 17; Rev. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart. Chaplain, Rev. R. Feuga.

(c) St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City, Religious 19: Rev. Mother M. of St. Patrick. Chaplain, Rev. Paulin de Jesus, O.C.L.

(d) St. Michael's, Bangalore, 8 Religious, Superior Mother Mary of St. Ignatius. Chaplain, Rev. F. Baussonie.


IV. The Indian Sisters of St. Anne, under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd: 3 houses: Shoolay 73, Bangalore Cant., Mysore 12, St. Martha's Hospital 8, Bangalore City.

V. Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes, France: 5 houses.

(a) Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 22 Europeans and 25 Indian Religious; Rev. Mother Anna Marie. Chaplain, Rev. J. Faisandier.

(b) Bowring and Lady Curzon's Hospital, Bangalore Cant., 5 European Religious; Rev. Mother John of the Cross.

(c) Champ on Reefs, Kolar Gold Fields, 7 European Religious and 7 Indian Religious; Rev. Mother Marie St. Laurent. Chaplain, Rev. A. Jaufrineu.


VII. Catechist Sisters of Mary Immaculate from France, seconded by the Indian Salesian Sisters of Mary Immaculate. 2 houses in the Diocese.

(a) Bangalore City; Religious 24; Rev. Mother Anastasia. Chaplain, Rev. F. Briand.

(b) Settihally, Hassan Dt; Religious 8; Rev. Mother M. Felix. Chaplain, Rev. P. Meyniel.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

**Bangalore.**—Seminary—see special list at the end of this volume. Seminarists 56; Rector, Rev. S. Aranjo.

(a) St. Joseph's College, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 278 students: Principal, Rev. F. Veysseyre. Warden, Rev. A. Pointet.


(c) St. Joseph's High School for Indians, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 1,240 pupils. Principal, Rev. C. Browne; Revs. G. Lazero, A. B. Cottet, G. Pinto, J. Vion and a staff of Indian teachers.

(d) St. Louis' Boarding School, Brigade Road, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., for pupils of St. Joseph's College. 67 Boarders: Rev. Lazaro.

(e) St. Patrick's Middle School, Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 190 pupils: Brother Matthew.

(f) St. Aloysius' Sec School, Promenade Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 516 pupils. Rev. F. Rodrigues.

(g) St. Anthony's Boys' School, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 104 pupils including 30 boarders: Rev. Sr. Mary Mechtilde.

**Mysore.—**St. Joseph's School, Catholic Church, Mysore, 172 pupils: Rev. D. D'Souza.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

(b) Sisters of St. Anne, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., conduct Elem Schools in St. Francis Xavier's, St. John's Hill, 340 pupils; St. Mary's, Blackpully, 131 pupils; Sacred Heart's, Shoolay, 118 pupils.


(d) Catechist Sisters of Mary Immaculate at St. Joseph's Church, Bangalore City, conduct one free dispensary and one free Prim. School, 414 pupils.


Chickmagalur.—Sisters of St. Joseph : Day and Boarding School, 135 pupils Rev. Mother St. Felix.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Bangalore.—St. Patrick's Orphanage, Brigade Road, for Eur. and Anglo-Indian boys, Orphans 106: Rt. Rev. L. Vanpeene, Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore.


St. Euphrasia's Indian Orphanage for girls, Shoolay, Orphans 156. Religious of the G. S.: Rev, Sr. S. M, Emmerentia
St. Mary's Indian Orphanage for boys, Blackpully, Orphans 60 : Rev. F. Noronha, St. Mary's Church, Blackpully.


Mariapuram.—Indian Orphanage for boys, Orphans 25; Rev. S. D'Silva, Mariapuram, Harohally P.O.


Settihally.—Indian Girls' Orphanage, Sisters of Mary Immaculate, 22 orphans.

Bangalore.—Foundling Home for Eur. children, Convent of the G. S at St. Michael's, 15 infants : Rev. Sr. M. of the Heart of Mary.

Foundling Home for Indian children, Convent of the G. S. at St. Michael's, 28 infants : Rev. Sr. M. of St. Martha.

St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary, Bangalore City (1886). Number of beds 95. Average dispensary treatment, 236 per day. Religious of the G. S.: Rev. Mother M. of St. Patrick.

Home for the aged (1909), Shoolay : Little Sisters of the Poor, 138 inmates : Rev. Mother Constance de Jesus.


The Refuge for Indian women, Religious of the G. S., 236 inmates : Rev. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier.

Settihally.—Hospital (1860) and dispensary : Sisters of Mary Immaculate, Number of beds 12 : Rev. Mother Felix.

Mysore.—Refuge for Indian women. 35 inmates, Religious of the G.S.: Rev. Mother M. of St. Francis d'Assisi.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Agricultural Farms and Catholic settlements formed by orphans and converts at Mariapuram, Siluveipuram, Susai-paleam and Taippaleam. Ouvroirs attached to the G.S. Convents at Bangalore and Mysore. 79 workers. Industrial Departments attached to the aforesaid Convents, 28 pupils. Printing office attached to this convent under the direction of Rev. Sr. M. Imelda with 34 workers,
Hospital work done by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes in the Bowring and Lady Curzon Hospital at Bangalore.

**Gazetteer**


**Arubale** (Kankanahalli Taluk).—Cath. 1,307: School, 125 pupils. Rev. A. Capelle.

**Bangalore Cant., Blackpully.**—St. Mary's (1882): Sub-sts Dobspet, Peenatcherry, etc. Cath. 5,900 Churches or chapels 6. Two schools, one for boys, 140 pupils; one for girls, 132 pupils Orphanage for non-caste Christian boys, 32 orphans: Revs. F. Noronha and A. Pinto.


**Champion Reefs** (Kolar Gold Fields).—Our Lady of Victories (1887). Sub-sts. Several camps in the Gold Fields,


**Magghe (Settihally P.O.).**—Church 1. Cath. 672. Rev. C. Auzuech.


Within the parish, Good Shepherd Convent and institutions, 175 inmates.


Solur.—(Magadi Taluk, Bangalore Dt.).—Vacant (visited from Somanahalli).


Somanahalli (Harohalli P.O., Bangalore Tk.).—Cath. 1,007. Schools 2, 40 pupils. One orphanage (at Kariapura Farm); orphans 25. Rev. S. D'Silva.


Thumboochettipalaiyam (Krishnarajpuram P.O., Bangalore Dt.).—Sub-sts. Whitefield, Krishnarajpuram, etc. Cath. 552. School, 43 pupils. Rev. J. Rayaloo.


Virarajendrapet (Coorg).—Cath. 1,272. Two schools, 228 pupils. Rev. A. D'Souza.
DIocese OF Salem

Foreign Missions of Paris.

By Brief dated 3-8-1930 this diocese comprising the Civil District of Salem was detached from Pondicherry, Kumbakonam and Mysore Dioceses. It is bounded by the Arch-Diocese of Madras to the N.E., Pondicherry to the E., the dioceses of Kumbakonam to the S.E., Coimbatore to the S.W. and Mysore to the N.W.


Chancellor and Procurator: Rev. J. Laplace.


Religious Communities

1. Brothers of St. Gabriel at Montfort’s Sec. School, Yercaud, with 1 European and 5 Indian Brothers.

2. The Sisters of St. Joseph of Ciury at the Sacred Heart girls’ school, Yercaud, with 13 European nuns.

3. The Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate in charge of 3 dispensaries at Salem, Atur, Yercaud with 8 European and 2 Indian nuns.

4. The Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary in charge of girls’ schools, boarding houses and orphanages with 29 Indian nuns.

Educational Institutions

Salem: St. Francis Xavier’s Seminary and Boarding. 11 Seminarists (8 at St. Mary’s, Bangalore), 12 boarders. Very Rev. B. Deltour, Rector.

Yercaud: Montfort European Boys’ High school, boarding establishment attached; Boarders 126; day-scholars 27. Brothers of St. Gabriel. Rev. Brother Victrice, Principal.
Yercaud: Sacred Heart Girls' High school for European, boarding establishment attached; Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny; Boarders 50; day-scholars 9S. Rev. Mother Mary de St. Gertrude, Superior.

Salem: Little Flower's Sec School for boys. Rev. R. Michote, Principal. L. Depigny.


Orphan children are brought up in the Indian Convents of Shevapet, Akkraharam, Sattipatti, Kovilur, Ellathagiri and Kakkavery.

Dispensaries: Salem-Atur Yercaud, Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.

Gazetteer

(1) Salem: St. Mary's Cathedral (Shevapet P.O.).—Cath. 2,237. Rev. G. Mercier (Convent school).

(2) Sacred Heart (Suramangalam P.O.).—Cath. 351. Rev. J. Laplace.


Monfort European Boys' High School: Rev. O. Huysman, Chaplain.


(10) **Settipatti** (Omalur P.O.).—Sub st. Pudur. Cath. 1,232. Convent school Rev. M. Brun


(12) **Kadagattur** (Dharmapuri P.O.).—Sub-sts Dharmapuri, Savudiur, Kettampatty. Cath. 1,005. Rev. A. Chevallier.

(13) **B. Pallipatti** (Bairnattam P.O.).—Sub sts. Tengarakottai, Mell puram, Morur and Uttancarai. Cath. 1,200. Rev. C. Devin


(16) **Mattigiri** (Cattle Farm P.O., Hosur).—Cath. 158. Rev. J. B Bertail.


**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Re-ident Priest</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with chapel</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Seminarians</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Population</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Re-ident Priest</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with chapel</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Seminarians</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Population</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SALEM**

**Bishop**...

**European Priests**...

**Churches with Re-ident Priest**...

**Missions with chapel**...

**Little Seminarians**...

**Brothers**...

**Religious women**...

**High Schools for boys**...

**Students**...

**High School for girls**...

**Students**...

**Elementary schools**...

**Pupils**...

**Orphanages**...

**Orphans**...

**Catechists**...

**Dispensaries**...

**Catholic Population**...

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Re-ident Priest</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with chapel</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Seminarians</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Population</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**SALEM**

**Bishop**...

**European Priests**...

**Churches with Re-ident Priest**...

**Missions with chapel**...

**Little Seminarians**...

**Brothers**...

**Religious women**...

**High Schools for boys**...

**Students**...

**High School for girls**...

**Students**...

**Elementary schools**...

**Pupils**...

**Orphanages**...

**Orphans**...

**Catechists**...

**Dispensaries**...

**Catholic Population**...
Suffragan Dioceses: Lahore and the Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir.

The Archdiocese of Simla was erected by the Holy See in 1910. It was formed by separating from the Archdiocese of Agra the districts of Simla, Ambala, Hissar, Jind, Karnal, Loharu, Maier Kotla, Nabha and Patiala; from the diocese of Lahore, the districts Kulu, Lahul, Mandi, Spiti and Suket. Population 5,000,000. Cath. 2,461.

Archbishop and Metropolitan.—The Most Rev. Anselm E. J. Kenealy, D.D., O.S.F.C.

Residence: Archbishop's House, Eaglemount, Simla E.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Sylvester Walsh, O.S.F.C.

Secretary and Private Chaplain.—Very Rev. Fr. Albert O'Dwyer.

Religious Communities.

Simla.—(1) Congregation of Jesus and Mary, 32: Rev. Mother St. Gregory, Provincial Superioress: Mother St. Dominic, Local Superioress. Convent of Jesus and Mary, Chelsea, Simla E.


Institutions

Simla.—(1) St. Bede's Training College (1903): Jesus and Mary Nuns, 35 students.

(2) Jesus and Mary Convent, Chelsea: Boarding High School (1870), 134 pupils.

(3) St. Francis' Military Orphanage: Elysium House (1864): Transferred to Chelsea (1886), 136 pupils.
(4) St. Anselm's Day School, Indian children (1916).
(6) St. Joseph, Day School (1885).
(7) St. Edward's Day School for boys conducted by Christian Brothers, 123 pupils.

**Gazetteer**

(2) St. Francis of Assisi, Convent of Jesus and Mary, Simla: Rev. Fr. Jerome, O.S.F.C.
(3) Loreto Convent Chapel, Tara Hall. Served from the Cathedral.

*Ambala.*—Most Holy Redeemer (1902): Rev. F. Anthony Douglas, O.S.F.C.

*Bhatinda.*—Rev. Fr. Alban.


*Sirsia.*—Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C.

*Solan.*—St. Mary Magdalen (1909): Rev. Fr. Mathew, O.S.F.C.

Out-stations from Ambala: Karnal, Patala, Raipura, Nahan, Kurukshetra, Malerkotla, Lalru and Nahar.

From Solan: Stations on the K. S. Railway.
From Bhatinda: Hisar, Jind, Native Village Newang.
DIOCESE OF LAHORE

(The Capuchins of the Belgian Province)

The Lahore Diocese comprises the greater part of the Province of the Punjab. Total population 17,014,097. Cath. 38,975.

BISHOP


Vicar-General and Secretary.—V. Rev. Fr. Roger, O.C.

Private Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Desire, O.C.

Personal Assistant.—Rev. Bro. Raphael, O.C.

Consultors.—V. Rev. Frs. Leopold, O.C., Felix, O.C., Matthew, O.C., Arnold, O.C.

Chancellor and Notary.—V. Rev. Fr. Felix, O.C.

Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi.—V. Rev. Fr. Oscar, O.C.

Censors.—V. Rev. Frs. Arnold, O.C., Fabian, O.C., and Theophane, O.C.

Custodes Vigilantiae.—V. Rev. Frs. Philip, O.C., and Matthew, O.C.

Diocesan Inspector.—V. Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

(1) The Capuchins of the Belgian Province: Superior Regular, V. Rev. Fr Matthew, O.C (Address 1, Lawrence Road, Lahore). 44 Priests, 5 Brothers.

(2) The Brothers of St. Patrick (Ireland): four Brothers at Lahore. Superior Rev. Bro Darcy, O.S.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN


(3) The Franciscan Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith at Lahore, Mariabad and Franciscabad. Superiors: Rev. Mother Agnes at Lahore, Rev. Mother Veronique at Mariabad and Rev. Mother Gabriel at Franciscabad.

(4) The Indian Franciscan Tertiary Sisters under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith, with novitiate at Mariabad and house at Franciscabad. Founded on the 20th April 1922. Total number of Sisters 15.

(5) The Oblates of Charity of Jesus and Mary, under the direction of the Sisters of Charity with novitiate at Lahore. Founded in 1923. Sisters 8.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Lahore.—St. Anthony's High School for European and Eurasian boys; Staff: Rev. Bro. Darcy O.S.P., and three Irish Brothers of St Patrick. Pupils 208.

St. Francis' School, Anarkai, for Catholic Indian boys and orphans; Manager, Rev. Bro. Anthony. Pupils 194.

Dalwal.—Belgian Mission High School for Indian boys; Staff: Rev. Frs. Anastase, O.C., Principal; Sylvester, O.C., Conrad Francis, S.P., and Bro. Joachim, O.C. Pupils 447.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

The Nuns of Jesus and Mary have the following institutions:

Lahore.—Convent, 149 pupils; Staff: Rev. Mother St. Guadaloupe, 9 Nuns.

Sialkot.—Convent, 67 pupils; Staff: Rev. Mother St. Therese, 7 Nuns.

The Sisters of Charity have the following institutions:

Multan.—St. Mary's Convent, 146 pupils; Rev. Mother Clemence, 8 Nuns.
LAHORE

Lahore.—St. Joseph's Orphanage for Indian girls and foundling home. 184 pupils.
Sacred Heart School for high class Indian girls. 553 pupils.

Mother Superior: R. M. Cesaire. 20 Nuns.

Dalhousie.—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 191 pupils.
Mother Victorine, 13 Nuns.

Kkushpur.—(Lyallpur District)—St. Vincent's Convent, School and Catechumenate, 110 pupils. Rev. Mother Medarde, 4 Nuns.

The Franciscan Nuns of the Propagation of the Faith have following institutions:

Mariabad.—Convent, School and Catechumenate, 49 pupils. Rev. Mother Veronique, 4 Franciscan Nuns and 9 Indian Tertiary Sisters.

Franciscabad.—Convent and School. 50 pupils. Rev. Mother Gabriel, 2 Franciscan Nuns and 4 Indian Tertiary Sisters.

HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES

Hospital.—Mental hospital for females, 6 Franciscan Nuns: Superior, R. M. Agnes.

Dispensaries —Dalwal, Khushpur, Franciscabad, Mariabad and Sahowal.

Gazetteer


Antoniabad (Ch. 10, Military Farm, P.O. Okara Ch. 4, Montgomery Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Fabian and Eugene, O.C. Cath. 3,506.

Amritsar.—Visiting Chaplain Rev Fr. Hugolin, O.C, Cath. 322

Dalhousie, Alverna (Hills).—Rev. Fr. Matthen, O.C. Cath. 231.

Dalhousie Cantt. (Hills).—Rev. Fr. Ulbald, O.C. Cath. 231.

Dalwal (Jhelum Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Anastase, O.C. Cath. 21
Franciscabad (Ch. 500, P.O. Shorkot, Jhang Dt.)—Rev. Fr. Arthur, O.C. Cath. 368.


Khushpur (Ch. 51, via Kesgarh, Lyallpur Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Zelix, O.C., Philip, O.C., and Guido, O.C. Cath. 3,472.

Lahore.—Cathedral of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Chaplain: Rev. Fr. Emilian, O.C. Cath. 862.


Lahore.—St. Anthony's, Empress Road; Rev. Frs. Theodule, O.C., and Hugolin, O.C. Cath. 800.

Lahore Cantt.—Rev. Fr. Leopold, O.C. Cath. 150.


Mariabad (via Marh, Sheikhupur Dt.). Rev. Frs. Oscar and Evarist, O.C. Cath. 1,137.


Narowal (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Gaspar, O.C. Cath. 750.

Pasrur (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Thomas, O.C., and Ludolf, O.C. Cath. 2,188.

Sahowala (Sialkot Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Stanislas, O.C. Cath 2,827.
Sangla Hill (Sheikhupura Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Masseo, O.C. Cath. 1,439.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Priests of Religious Orders</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>44</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priest</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novitiates</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial schools</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Pupils                        | ... | ... | 2,635 |

Orphan Asylum: Orphans        | ... | ... | 187  |

Industrial schools            | ... | ... | 2   |

Dispensaries                  | ... | ... | 5   |

Marriages                     | ... | ... | 402  |

Baptisms: (Infants, 2,424)    | ... | ... | 3,991 |

I.P.M.                        | 431 |

Confirmations                 | ... | ... | 969  |

Communions                   | ... | ... | 218,084 |

Total population              | ... | ... | 17,014,097 |

Deaths                       | ... | ... | 896  |

Catholic population           | ... | ... | 38,775 |

Catechumens                  | ... | ... | 18,721 |
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF KAFRISTAN AND KASHMIR

(The St. Joseph’s Society, Mill Hill)

By a decree of Leo XIII, the extensive regions of Kafristan and Kashmir were made a distinct Mission as a Prefecture and confided to the Fathers of St. Joseph’s Foreign Missionary Society, Mill Hill. As this is an entirely new and unexplored missionary field, and as the countries it contains are difficult of access, the North-Western part of the Punjab comprising five military stations was attached to it to serve as a basis of operations.

Prefect Apostolic (Vacant)

Pro-Prefect Apostolic.—Very Rev. J. P. O’Donohoe.

Residence: St. Joseph’s Catholic Church, Rawalpindi, Punjab.

Consultors.—Revs. J. Devlin and W. White.

Religious Communities

(a) The Jesus and Mary Nuns.—Convent, Boarding and Day School and Orphanage: 13 Sisters, 6 Lay Teachers and 210 pupils.

(b) Irish Presentation Sisters.—(i) Convent Noviciate and Day School in Rawalpindi: 16 Sisters, 120 pupils.

(ii) Day School for Indian small boys, pupils 40.

(iii) Boarding and Day School for small boys in, Murree (European): 4 Sisters, 140 pupils.

(iv) Convent and Day School for boys and Girls, Peshawar: 4 Sisters, 125 pupils.

(c) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Rawalpindi

(i) Boarding and Day School for Indian children: 6 Sisters and 5 Lay Teachers, 65 pupils.

(ii) Orphanage for Indian girls, 40 children.

(iii) Baramulla (Kashmir) Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women: 30 Sisters, 1 Doctor, about 30,000 patients annually. Also a small native orphanage.
(d) The Society of Catholic Medical Missionaries (Washington D.C.).

(i) Holy Family Hospital, Murree Road, Rawalpindi, for Indian women: 6 Sisters, 3 Doctors, 10 Indian nurses, 8,098 patients last year.

(ii) A dispensary and summer residents in Murree.

Institutions

Rawalpindi.—(i) Presentation Convent Day School (European).

(ii) Indian school for small boys: Rev Mother Josephine, Superior.

(i) Boarding and Day School for Indian children.

(ii) Orphanage for Indian girls: Rev Mother Cecile, Superior. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

(i) Holy Family Hospital, Murree Road, for Indian women. Doctor Johanna Lyions, Superior.

Murree.—(i) St. Aloysius' Boarding School for girls (European).

(ii) St. Michael’s Orphanage for girls: Rev. Mother S. Collette, Superior.

(iii) St. Joseph’s Boarding and Day School for small boys (European): Rev. Mother Gertrude, Superior.

(iv) Small Dispensary Catholic Medical Missionaries.

Peshawar.—(i) Presentation Convent Day School (European): Rev. Mother Brigid, Superior.

Baramulla (Kashmir).—(i) St. Joseph’s High School for Kashmir boys, pupils 256.

(ii) Boarding School and Orphanage for Indian boys: Very Rev. B. de Ruyter, Principal.

(iii) A Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women: Rev. Mother Philippa, Superior.

Gazetteer


Rawalpindi City.—Rev. J. Lavery.

Rawalpindi West Ridge.—Rev. P. Stenson.
Murree.—Rev. J. Styles.

Murree Galis.—Rev. R. L. Ellison.


Peshawar.—Rev. J. Devlin.

Cherat and Khyber Pass.—Rev. R. A. Malden (resident at Cherat).

Risalpar.—Hoti Mardan, Malakand, Campbellpur, visised by Rev. R. A. Malden.

Baramulla (Kashmir).—Very Rev. B. de Ruyter.

Srinagar (Kashmir),—Rev. G. Stewart.

Gulmarg (Kashmir).—Rev. G. Stewart.

Nowshera.—Rev. C. E. Meyer.

Razmak (Wazristan).—Rev. L Turnbull.

Bannu, Kobat, and the Tochi visited by Rev. L Turnbull.

Rev. W. White, on leave.

RECAPITULATION

Prefect Apostolic (vacant)

Priests (St. Jospeh's Society Mill Hill) ... 16
Churches with Resident Priests ... 9
Localities with chapels ... ... 13
Churches ... ... ... 13
Religious women ... ... ... 60
Elementary schools ... ... ... 10
Pupils ... ... ... 724
High school for Kashmiri boys ... ... 1
Pupils ... ... ... 256
Hospitals ... ... ... 2
Patients attended to ... ... ... 38,000
High school for girls ... ... 1
Pupils ... ... ... 210
Orphanages ... ... ... 4
Orphans ... ... ... 250
Total number of young people under Cath. care ... ... ... 1,440
Baptisms: (Infants ... ... ... 1,486
(Adults ... ... ... 1,183
Conversions ... ... ... 96
Catholic population ... ... ... 6,072
ARCHDIOCESE OF VERAPOLY

Indian Clergy

Suffragan Dioceses: Quilon, Kottar and Vijayapuram.

Historical Notes

The Archbishopric of Verapoly includes only Christians of the Latin rite. It is bounded on the North by the Ponany river, on the East by the Western Ghauts, on the West by the Diocese of Cochin, and on the South by that of Vijayapuram. Cath. 102,130.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN

The Most Rev. Dr. Angel Mary Parez Cecilia, O.C.D., nominated Archbishop of Ochrida and Co adjutor, with right of succession, on June 18, 1915; consecrated at Ernakulam on October 28, 1915, succeeded to the See of Verapoly on March 6, 1919. Residence: Ernakulam (Cochin State).


Secretary.—Rev. Joseph Attipety, Ph.D., D.D
Vicar-General.—The Rt. Rev. George Kurz Arakel.
Chancellor.—Rev. Fr. Joseph Attipety, Ph.D., D.D.
Promoter of Justice and Defender of the Bond of Marriage.—Rev. Thomas Mullur.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

The Discalced Carmelites.—St. Teresa's Monastery, Ernakulam; St. Albert's Residence, Ernakulam; Verapoly Residence and Puthenpally Residence. Vicar Provincial. Very Rev. Fr. Joseph Angel Fathers 22; scholastics 10; Brothers 2.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

I. Congregation of the Third Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel:

(1) St. Teresa's Convent, Ernakulam: Sisters 36, Novices 6.—St. Antony, Branch, Sisters 4.

(2) St. Joseph's Convent, Verapoly: Sisters 26, Novices 3.—Alwaye, Branch, Sisters 4.

(3) Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent, Chathiath: Sisters 12.


(5) Infant Jesus' Convent, Curishingal: Sisters 5.

(6) The Little Flower's Convent, Palliport: Sisters 7.

II. Sisters of Charity (from Milan) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospital, Ernakulam: Sisters 9.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Puthampally.—Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Ernakulam.—Lower Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Preparatory School for Aspirants to the Third Carmelite Order. Aspirants 9 attending St Albert's High School. Director, Rev. Fr. Joseph Rockey, T.C.D.


Palliport.—St. Mary's English Middle School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Joseph Chamany. Pupils 98, teachers 5.

Cunemao.—St Philomena's English Middle School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Fr. Francis, T.O.C.D. Pupils 121, teachers 6.

Verapoly, Cheranallur.—The Little Flower's English L. S. School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Fr. Dositeus, O.C.D. Pupils 116, teachers 5.

Curishingal.—Santa Cruz English L. S. School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Thomas Muller. Pupils 114, teachers 6.


For Girls

Ernakulam.—St. Teresa's Convent First-grade College affiliated to the Madras University and High School: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders 125, pupils 498, teachers 38.


Verapoly.—St. Joseph's Convent Boarding School up to III Form : Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. 493 pupils including 32 boarders, teachers 25.


Parochial Schools 100.—Inspector of Parochial Schools. Very Rev. Thomas Mullur.

Charitable Institutions


Thrikakaray.—Holy Angels' Institute: Weaving, carpentry : Brs. Luiz and D'Cruz. Pupils 3.

Ernakulam.—St. Teresa's Orphanage and Asylum for old women, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans and old women 72. The orphans attend the Convent School. Their industries: Plain and fancy needle-work, lace and embroidery, etc.

Ernakulam.—St. Anthony's orphanage and asylum for old women. Carmelite Sisters. Orphans and old women 52. The orphans attend the St. Antony's School.

Verapoly.—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 69, attend the Convent School : Needle-work, etc.

Trichur.—St. Joseph's Orphanage. Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 65, attend the Convent School : Needle-work, etc.

Chathiath.—Orphanage of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 25, attend the Convent School : Needle-work, lace making, etc.

Curishingal.—Orphanage of the Little Flower, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 35, attend the Convent School.
**Palliport.**—The Little Flower's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 51, attend the Convent School: Needlework, etc.


**Other Institutions**

**Provident Fund** (Mutui Subsidii) for old and sick priests—President, His Grace the Archbishop. **Director of the Administrative Council**, Very Rev. George Kurz.

**Catholic Association of the Archdiocese of Verapoly.**—Patron, His Grace the Archbishop. **President**, Very Rev. Thomas X. Rocha. **Secretary**, Mr. K. K. Joseph.

**Catholic Library and Reading Room, Ernakulam.**—Manager, Very Rev. George Kurz.

**Publications.**—At the Industrial School Press, Ernakulam: **Sathianadam**, a weekly in Malayalam, in its 55th year of publication; **Promptuarii Canonico-Liturgicum**, monthly, in Latin for the use of the Clergy in the Missions; and the **Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette**. At the Little Flower Press, Magnumel Monastery: **The Messenger of the S. Heart**, monthly, and **The Little Flower** also monthly, both in Malayalam. At the Puthenpally Seminary Press: **Eucharist and Priest**, monthly, in English, the **Conversion League** and the **Catholic Family**, both in Malayalam.

**Gazetteer**

**I. ERNAKULAM TOWN DISTRICT.**

**Vicar Forane**: Very Rev. George Kurz.


II. DISTRICT OF ERNAKULAM


Muthedam (Trippunittura P.O.).—St. Mary Magdalen; Cath. 1,713. Rev. George Vagail, P.P. School 1, pupils 338.


III. DISTRICT OF VERAPOLY

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Francis, T.O.C.D.

Alwaye—St. Anne (1890); Chapels: St. Francis Xavier, Alwaye, rebuilt (1923); St. Thomas Apostle, Kutticattukara (1878): Cath 1,725. Rev. John Venatt. Schools 2, pupils 195.


IV. DISTRICT OF CURISHINGAL


Curishingal (Ochenthuruthu P.O., Cochin).—Holy Cross (1855); Chapel of St. Mary: Cath. 4,036. Rev. Thomas Muller, P.P. Schools 3, pupils 582.


V. DISTRICT OF CRANGANORE


_Cranganore—St. Michael the Archangel (1872), rebuilt (1907): Cath. 1,792. Rev. Augustine Illiparambil. School 1, pupils 281._


_Madapladuruthy (Parur P.O.).—St. George (1924), rebuilt (1924): Cath. 95. Served from Gothuruthy._


_Sampalur (Chalagudi P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1862); Chapel, St. Paul: Cath. 584. Served from Thuruthipuram._


_Thuruthur (Cranganore P.O.).—St. Thomas the Apostle: Cath. 1,154. Rev. Clement D'Cunha, P.P. Schools 7, pupils 94._

### RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests, 1st O.C.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. do. 3rd O.C.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Scholastics, 1st O.C.D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. do. 3rd O.C.</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Brothers, 1st O.C.D.</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. do. 3rd O.C.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Sisters</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians in Philosophy and Theology</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Preparatory Seminary</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Aspirants house</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College, 1st grade, for women</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary schools</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total school, pupils:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>11,046</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>8,673</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total teachers</td>
<td>641</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old and destitute women</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital and Dispensary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patients treated</td>
<td>31,425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>From Christian parentage</td>
<td>3,521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others, extr. art. mort.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>, in. art. mort.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communions</td>
<td>1,361,609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>1,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>102,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>1,250,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIACONESE OF KOTTAR

Indian Secular Clergy

The Diocese of Kottar was erected into a separate Diocese by dismemberment from the Quilon Diocese by a Brief of Pius XI of 26th May 1930, and confided to the Indian Secular Clergy.

The Diocese comprises the southernmost part of the Travancore State, extending from Parassala to Cape Comorin. Catholic pop. 107,883.

Bishop


Vicar-General: Rt. Rev. Fr. John Pereira

Secretary.—Very Rev. Fr. M. Valerian Fernandez.

Diocesan Consultors.—(1) Rt. Rev. Fr. John Pereira; (2) Very Rev. Fr. Vincent Fernandez (Senior); (3) Very Rev. Boniface Rebeira; (4) Very Rev. Ambrose Fernandez; (5) Very Rev. M. Valerian Fernandez.

Parish Consultors.—(1) Very Rev. Fr. Henry Pereira; (2) Very Rev. Fr. Stanislaus Kostka.

Defensor Vinculi and Promotor Justitiae.—Rev. Fr. J. Vincent Fernandez (Junior).

Censors.—(1) Very Rev. Fr. M. Valerian Fernandez; (2) Very Rev. Fr. Ignatius Maria.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Missionary Canonesses of S. Augustine: 40 European Sisters and 31 Indian Sisters for the education of girls and care of orphans, foundlings and destitute women; 7 Convents: Mulagumudu, Nagercoil, Cape Comorin, Asaripallam, Colachel, Palliady and Kulasagaram.
Sisters of the Holy Cross from Menzingen: 3 European and 1 Indian Sisters for nursing the sick in the Government Hospital at Kottar.

Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: 11 Sisters for the education of girls in Vernacular Schools. Convents at Kadiapattanam and Manakudy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Nagercoil.—St. Francis Institute and boarding for Tamil Teachers. Director: Rev. Mary Victor Rodriguez. Teachers 6, students 120, boarders 39.

Kottar-Ramanputhur.—Carmel English Middle School and Boarding: Manager and Head-Master Rev. J. Vincent Fernandez, B.A., boarders 40, pupils 121.

FOR GIRLS

Manakudy.—Little Flower Convent: Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sisters 5 conducting a Vern. and Indus. Schools for girls with 142 children.

Kadiapattanam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: Sisters 6 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 200 children.

Asaripallam.—Convent of Missionary Can.: 2 European Sisters, Vern. and Indus. with 220 pupils.


Mutagumudu.—Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus: Rev. Mother M. Angela, Lady Superior; 16 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, with 19 Lay Sisters and a few Lay teachers, direct:—(a) Vern. Middle school, 338 pupils; (b) Ind. schools, 183 pupils. Mother Provincial, Rev. D. M. Madeleine.


Nagercoil.—Convent of St. Joseph and Boarding: 10 Missionary Can of St. Augustine 2 Indian Sisters direct: (a) Boarding with 129 boarders; (b) English High School and Vernacular Middle School, 33 teachers, children 710; (c) Ind. school, 50 girls. Mother D. M. Henriette, Lady Superior.
Kulasegaram.—Convent of St. Ursula: Missionary Canon of St. Augustine. 3 European Sisters, children 123. Primary and Industrial Schools.

Palliady.—Convent of Cure d'Ars. Missionary Canon. 3 European Sisters, 3 Indians. Primary School with 163 pupils. Industrial School with 129 pupils.

**ENGLISH MIDDLE SCHOOLS FOR BOYS**

**Cape Comorin.**—St. Antony's English Middle School with 105 pupils. Teachers 7. Manager, Rev. Fr. D'C. Antony.

**Madathattuvilla.**—St. Lawrence's English Middle School. Manager, Rev. Fr. Pathrose Fernandez

**VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOLS**

**Colachel.**—Vernacular Middle School with 219 pupils. Teachers 6. Manager, Very Rev. Fr. Vincent Fernandez (Senior).

**Vavar.**—Vernacular Middle School with 221 pupils. Teachers 8. Manager, Rev. Fr. Stephen Nazareth


**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS**

Infant Jesus' Orphanage for girls at Mulagumudu: Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. 385 orphans connected with home for foundlings; and destitute; widows 60.

Orphanages at Nagercoil and Cape Comorin Convents for girls with 48 orphans. A dispensary is kept by the Sisters at Mulagumudu, Cape Comorin, Asarpallam and Kulasagaram.

**Gazetteer**

**I. DIVISION**


II. DIVISION


III. DIVISION


Pillathope (P.O., Manavalakurichy).—Cath. 1,412. Rev. Fr. Antony Lucas,


IV. DIVISION


V. DIVISION


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarists</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisters</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English High School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Middle Schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular Middle Schools</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical and Industrial Schools</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Schools</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total pupils</td>
<td>9,771</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachers</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the Aged and destitute</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destitute women</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms from Christian parent</td>
<td>4,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>1,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>1,169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>921</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>1,146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communions</td>
<td>988,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>107,883</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>600,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF QUILON

The Discalced Carmelities (Belgian Province) and Diocesan Clergy

The Diocese comprises the Southern half of the Native State of Travancore, and the British territories of Tangasseri and Anjengo, except the southernmost part which now forms the new Diocese of Kottar. Cens. 128,944.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Aloysius Maria Benziger, O.C.D., nominated Tit. Bishop of Tabae and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Quilon, July 17, 1900; consecrated November 18, 1900; succeeded to the See of Quilon, August 16, 1905. Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope, Assistant to the Pontifical Throne and Roman Count. Residence: Quilon. At present the See of Quilon is vacant, having His Lordship tendered his resignation as Bishop of Quilon, which has been accepted by His Holiness the Pope, appointing at the same time the Rt Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.C.D., as Administrator Apostolic by Letters of the July 3, 1931. The Holy Father has raised His Lordship, the Rt. Rev. A. M. Benziger, to the dignity of an Archbishop in recognition of his merits, giving Him the title of "Archbishop of Antinoe (Antinopolis)," an ancient Metropolitan See of Thebais in Egypt.

Administrator Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.C.D.


Chancellor.—Very Rev. Alexander, O.C.D.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. Brocard, O.C.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Sacred Heart : Residence at Trivandrum with 3 Carmelite Fathers in charge of St. Joseph's High School, and one Brother.

Sisters of the Third Order Apostolic of Our Lady of Mount Carmel : 89 Sisters for the education of girls and care of orphans; 5 convents: Trivandrum Quilon, Tangacherry, Anjengo and Neyathinkaray. Besides, 5 Sisters are in Salsette and Bombay and 5 at Karwar, Goa, Mother General : Rev. Mary Archangel.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: European Sisters for the education of girls and care of orphans, 1 convent: Mariapuram with 7 Sisters, Mother M. Madeleine, Mother Provincial at Mulagumudu.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Menzigen) : 47 Sisters (of whom 6 are Indians) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospitals at Trivandrum, Quilon and Mavelikara. Rev. Mother Leonie Eiseuring, Provincial Superioress.

Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, from Pondicherry : 41 Sisters for the instruction of girls in vernacular schools: Convent novitiate at Cagneracode, Cumballam and Quilon. Rev. Mother Theophile Maria, Lady Superior.

**Educational Institutions**

*Quilon* — Theological and Preparatory seminaries — see special list at the end of this volume.


*Quilon* — St. Aloysius' English High School: Rev. John Rebeira, Manager, and 23 Lay teachers. 497 pupils.


*Trivandrum* — Catholic Hostel, 62 students. Director, Rev. C. riac Vettikapally.

**For Girls**

Cumbalam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: Sisters 7 conducting a Vern. School for girls with 148 children.

Tuyet-Quilon.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sisters 5.

Quilon.—St. Joseph's Convent: Rev. Mother Mary Superioress; 22 Sisters. Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 30 Lay teachers, direct: (a) Boarding, 49 boarders; (b) English High School, Vern. Middle School, 835 children; (c) Industrial School, 70 pupils.

Tangasseri.—Convent of O.L. of Mount Carmel: Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, Superioress; 13 Sisters. Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 34 Lay teachers, direct: (a) Boarding, 37 boarders; (b) English High School, 21 pupils; Vern. School, 150 children; (c) Ind. School, 22 pupils.

Trivandrum.—The Holy Angels' Convent: Rev. Mother General, M. Archangel: Rev. Mother M. Louis, Superioress: 36 Sisters, Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 25 Lay teachers: (a) Boarding, 51 boarders; (b) English High School, 662 pupils; (c) Ind. and Technical School, 54 pupils; (d) Candidates prepared for Public Exam. in Piano, Violin, Drawing and Painting.


Neyathinkaray.—Little Flower Convent: Rev. Mother Columba; Sisters 8, Third O. A.p. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. Industrial School with 47 pupils. English Middle School and V.P.S. with 175 pupils and 9 teachers.


ENGLISH MIDDLE SCHOOLS FOR BOYS


Tekkakara.—English Middle School with 175 pupils: Teachers 8. Manager, Rev. Fr. S. Bernard Ben Fernandez.

Pudukuruchy.—English Middle School with 89 pupils.

Kazhakuttum.—English Middle School with 154 pupils.

Murukumpuzha—English Middle School with 156 pupils.
VERNACULAR MIDDLE SCHOOLS

Cagneracode.—Vernacular Middle School with 321 pupils: Teachers 10. Manager, Rev. Fr. Jacob Kandankulam

Camenkode.—Vernacular Middle School with 80 pupils: Teachers 9. Manager, Rev. Fr. Alfred Camoens.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Ittikaray-Quilon.—Industrial School and Weaving establishment for boys conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Students 41.

Ittikaray Quilon.—Nazareth Orphanage for boys under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphans 40.


Gazetteer


I. DIVISION


Calladay (P.O., Kottarakara).—Cath. 1,821. Rev. Sebastian P. Fernandez.

Cumbilam. (P.O., Kottarakara).—Cath. 4,394. Rev. M. Mendez


Candackera (P.O., Quilon) with Mangade and Chemmagade. Cath. 2,705. Rev. Edward Fernandez.

Erevipuram (P.O., Mayanaad).—Cath. 1,765. Rev. A. Lopez.


Holy Cross, Tangasseri: Cath. 1,590. Rev. Emmanuel Fernandez.

II. DIVISION


Aravilai (P.O., Quilon), Aipuzha, Cadavur.—Cath. 2,162. Rev. Marcelline Coilperampil.


Mamughil (P.O., Chavara), Talamughi.—Cath. 1,834. Very Rev. Martin Fernandez.


Sasthankotta (with Kadampanad and Shooranad).—Cath. 1,485. Rev. Gregory Fernandez.

III. DIVISION


IV. DIVISION


**Puducuruchy** (P.O., Perumathurai).—Murukampuzei, Thayampalli, St. Sebastian’s and St. Anthony’s Chapels: Cath. 2,902. Very Rev. C. Fonseca Vicar Forane.


**Thazampally** (with Areithuruthy).—Cath. 1,287. Rev. Alfred Camoens.

V DIVISION

**Vattapara.**—Cath. 1,887. Rev. Fr. Isidore, O.C.D.

**Pettah.**—Cath. 920. Rev. Michael Jackson.


VI. DIVISION


**Colathur** (P.O., Neyathinkara).—Blathankara. Cath. 5,174. Rev. Fr Ignatius, O.C.D.

**Chulimannur** (with 5 churches).—Cath. 2,100. Rev. Fr. Manuel Amdudayan.


### Recapitulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Order</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarists</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisters</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Middle Schools</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular Middle Schools</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>3,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical and Industrial Schools</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary Elementary Schools</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total pupils</td>
<td>17,608</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Boys)</td>
<td>10,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Girls)</td>
<td>7,345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teachers</td>
<td>567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged and destitute</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destitute women</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(from Christian parentage)</td>
<td>3,658</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Others)</td>
<td>7,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>7,238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>988</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>1,972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communions</td>
<td>1,749,486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>128,944</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>1,700,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF VIJAYAPURAM

(The Discalced Carmelites and Diocesan Clergy)

HISTORICAL NOTES

The Diocese of Vijayapuram (Kottayam, Travancore State) was erected by the dismemberment of the Archdiocese of Verapoly by the Apostolic Bull "Ad Christi Nomen" of July 14, 1930, executed on the 9th November 1930, and is entrusted to the Discalced Carmelites of the Spanish Province of Navaree. It is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Verapoly, on the South by the Diocese of Quilon, on the East by the Diocese of Trichinopoly and on the West by the Diocese of Cochin. It has a Catholic population of 31,876.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Dr. Bonaventure Arana, C.D., born on the 22nd of January 1880; nominated Administrator Apostolic of the Diocese on the 8th of August 1930; elected Bishop on the 24th March 1931 and consecrated on the 29th of June 1931.

Residence: Bishop’s House, Good Shepherd’s, Kottayam.


Secretary: The Rev. Fr. Joseph Kanakkacherry.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Vijayapuram, Kottayam.—St. Joseph's Orphanage. Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Orphans 50, attend the Convent School; needle work, etc.


Gazetteer

I. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Joseph Angel, O.C.D.

Amayannur (Kottayam P.O.).—Sacred Heart (1906): Cath. 1,272. School 1, pupils 107. The Very Rev. Fr. Fulgentius, O.C.D., P.P.


Tiravanchur (Kottayam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1913): Cath. 960. Served from Amayannur. Schools 2, pupils 70.


Poovam.—Di to. Cath. 590.

Velur (Kottayam P.O.).—St. John the Baptist’s Chapel (1910): Cath. 455. Served from Kottayam. School 1, pupils 125.

II. DISTRICT OF PATTITIHAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. John Emmanuel, O.C.D.


Kurumullur.—Our Lady of Sorrows (1925): Served from Pattithanam.

Mathuraveli.—Cath. 420. Served from Pattithanam.


Peruva.—Cath. 423. Served from Pothy. School 1, pupils 72.

III. DISTRICT OF MUVA TTUPU ZH A

Vicar Forane: Right Rev. Fr. Joseph Angel, O.C.D., v.g.

Munnar.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900): Chapels; St. Antony, Annakadavu; S Heart of Jesus, Chunduvaray; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mattupatty; St. Joseph, Surianalee; St Sebastian, Elapatty; Little Flower, Chattlemanar; Little Flower, Rajamala; St. Antony, Taliar. Cath. 4,185. Resident Priest, Rev. Fr. Salustianus, O.C.D. Schools 4, pupils 194.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Sisters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumenates</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Primary Schools ... ... ... 39
Total Number of School-pupils: Boys ... 2,034
                           Girls ... 1,422
Total Number of Teachers ... ... ... 91
Orphanage ... ... ... 1
Orphans ... ... ... 50
Baptisms: \{from Christian parentage \} ... 1,009
          \{Others \} ... 1,370
Conversions ... ... ... 1,370
Marriages ... ... ... 291
Communions ... ... ... 143,298
Deaths ... ... ... 637
Catholic population ... ... ... 31,276
Total population ... ... ... 1,100,000

(Cen. 1921)
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN BURMA

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris)

This Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Chinese province of Yun-nan, on the East by the Salween river, on the South by former British Burma and by the territories of the independent Karen tribes, and on the West by the State of Munipoor, the Garrow Hills and the territories of independent Tipperab and Assam. Cath. 13,187.

VICAR APOSTOLIC

The Rt. Rev. Dr. A. Faliere, elected, 26th June 1930, Bishop of Clyisma, consecrated in France, on 18th October 1930. Residence: Mandalay.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) Brothers of Christian Schools, 10, engaged in conducting St. Peter's High School: Rev. Bro. Tsidore.

(2) Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, 141, conduct schools at Mandalay and Maymyo: Rev. Mother Gustave.

(3) Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary, 63; working in the Leper Asylum, Mandalay at Chinthayure, Bhamo and Khudong. Rev. Mother Marie Gudule.

(4) Sisters of St. Louis Gonzagua, 6, in charge of St. Xavier's Girls' school

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS


St. Joseph's Anglo-Vernacular school for girls under the management of the Sisters of St. Joseph: Number of students 80.
Normal School for girls under the management of the Franciscan sisters: Number of students 30.


A small Seminary under the management of Rev. L. Mondrot, assisted by Fr. Nicholas, 11 students. Several other schools for boys and girls attached to the various stations under the management of their respective parish priest and in some places the Franciscan Sisters.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS


Orphanage for Chinese boys 250: Rev. L. Lafon.

Orphanage for Burmese girls, Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition. Number of orphans 111. Mother Gustave.

Home for aged women at St. Joseph’s orphanage. Number of inmates 20.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul with one conference at St. Xavier’s Church for Tamil.

Amarapura—St. Joseph’s Orphanage for girls under the supervision of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Number of orphans 90. Superior Mother Louis Joseph.

Gazetteer

I. MANDALAY


(2) Cathedral Church (Cath Pop. 1,281).—Rev. Fr. A. Darne, Military Chaplain and Rev Fr. Blivet.


### II. MIXED CONGREGATIONS

(1) **Maymyo**: (1) **Maymyo Town.** (Cath. Pop. 1830) — Rev. Fr. L. Moindrot. Sub-sts. Namtu, Bawdwin, Lashio and Mamsan Falls.

(2) **Cantonment** (Cath. Pop. 550). — Rev. Frs. J. M. Yarre, military Chaplain, and P. Nicholas.


### III. OLD BURMESE CHRISTIANS


### IV. NEW BURMESE CHRISTIANS


### V. BHAMO

(1) **Bhamo Town** (Cath, Pop. 466) — Very Rev. Fr. F. Herr, Pro-Vicar and Fr. Michael. Sub-sts. Katha, Myitkyina, Mogok and Shwegu.

(2) **Minkat** (Cath. Pop. 291).—Rev. Fr. J. Merceur.  
(Postal Address: c/o Cath. Mission, Bhamo).

(3) **Kachin Mission:** (1) Khudong (Cath. Pop. 379)—Rev. Frs. C. Gilhodes, A. M. Gagnet and Bonaventura.  
(Postal address: Khudong P.O., via Sinlumkaba).

(2) **Lamaibang** (Cath. Pop. 312).—Rev. Fr. F. Collard.  
(Postal address: Khudong P.O., via Sinlumkaba.

(3) **Ganhkak** (Cath. Pop. 46).—Rev. Fr. Carolus.—  
(Postal Address: c/o Cath. Mission, Bhamo).

**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests (European)</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmese Priests</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students at Penang</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminaries (Latin students)</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>3,539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>888</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Dispensaries</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged (Leper Asylum)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: (Infants 860)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Adults 579)</td>
<td>1,439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts from Protestantism</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>3,584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>13,187</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

42
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMA

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris)

The Vicariate of Southern Burma comprises all the territory of Burma, subject to the English before the taking of Upper Burma, except the province of Arakan, which, under the arrangement of 1879, was attached to the Diocese of Dacca and a part of the District of Toungoo, which has been attached to the Mission of Eastern Burma. Cath. 67,220.

**Clergy and Auxiliaries**

**Vicar Apostolic**

Right Rev. F. T. Provost born on June 21, 1877; consecrated at Rangoon on November 21 as Bishop of Macri.

Residence: Clergy House, Rangoon.

**Religious Communities**

Brothers of the Christian Schools conduct St. Paul's and St. Patrick's Institutions at Rangoon and Moulmein, and De la Salle Institute, Twante, respectively. Religious 28.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd at Rangoon conduct various schools. Religious 47.

Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition perform the same duties at Moulmein and at Bassein, and at Rangoon. Number 48.

Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, 19 employed in Leper Asylum, Kemmendine, and in Bishop Bigandet's Home for incurables.

Little Sisters of the Poor at Rangoon. Religious 15.

Kareen Nuns of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition, 67; conduct 13 Vernacular schools in different parts of the Vicariate. The Tamil Natives Nuns of Our Lady of Seven Dolours (Trichinopoly), numbering 12, conduct the Tamil Vernacular schools and orphanages at Kyauktan and at Kyaiklat. Number of children under their care 132.
Institutions

Preparatory Seminary.—Established at Moulmein in 1895. Director, Rev. V. Bazin. Students 37.

Professors.—Revs. Leo, Francis and Daniel.


Educational Institutions for Boys


Educational Institutions for Girls


Two Branch Convent Day Schools under the same Order as above: Pupils 648.

St. Michael’s Anglo-Vernacular High School for girls, Gyobingauk: Pupils 190.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

42 Orphanages throughout the Vicariate; Orphan boys 202. Orphan girls 575.


Home for aged poor, Rangoon (1833), in 1898 placed under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of inmates 192. Sisters 16.

Home for aged women, St. Joseph’s Convent, Moulmein (1897), to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of the late Rev. Mother Philomena. Inmates 11.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul have Conferences at the Cathedral. St. John’s, St. Anthony’s and the Port Rangoon.

Gazetteer

BASSEIN DISTRICT


Paukzeinbe (Kyaung-gon P.O.).—Cath. 1,611. Revs. A. Bouche and Noel.

Ywegon (Bassein P.O.).—Cath. 866. Rev. Saurent.

HENZADA DISTRICT


Maryland (Zalun P.O., Henzada Dt.).—Cath. 1,926, Revs. F. Foulquier and Edward.


Zangdan (Henzada P.O.).—Cath. 2,367, Revs. Benedict and Augustin.

DELTA DISTRICT

Kyaiklat (Pyapon).—Cath 5,000. Revs L. Philippe and E. Lescure.

Kyauktan (Syriam).—Cath. 4,700. Revs. Chave and Soosay.

Maubin.—Cath. 1,324, Revs. P. Charlonnel, Timotheus and Adrian.


Johnnywa.—Cath 381. Rev. Matthew.

RANGOON DISTRICT


St. John's Convent. Chaplain, Rev. F. Whittaker (Clergy House).


St. Anthony, Kandawglay.—Cath. 10,000. Revs. J. B. Mourlane, A. Sellos, H. Dessale and Donohue.


TENASSERIM DISTRICT


Mergui.—Cath. 950. Revs. A. Sandy, Cletus and B. Maurice.

Nyaunglebin (Toungoo Line)—Cath. 1,703. Revs. M. Mignot, Martin and Ludovicus.

Papun (Papun District).—Cath 672. Revs P. Loizeau and Peter.

Theinzeik (Thaton District).—Cath. 352. Revs. P. Cathebras and Clement.

The following stations with chapels are regularly visited. viz.:

Amherst.—Rev. X. Boulanger, Moulmein.
Henzada.—Rev. L. Ravoir, Danbi.
Insein.—Rev. W. Donohoe, St. Anthony's, Rangoon.
Pegu.—Rev. M. Mignot, Nyaunglebin
Port Blair (Andaman Islands).—Cath. 80. Rev. R. Chave, Kyauktan.

Syriam.—Very Rev P. St. Guily, Cathedral, Rangoon.
Tavoy.—Rev A. Sandy, Mergui.
Thaton—Revs. P. Cathebras and Theinzeik.
Thayetmyo.—Rev. J. B. Mourlanne. St. Antony's, Rangoon.

Twante.—Rev. de Rozario, Nyaunggon

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests (Europea-s)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmese Priests</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>4,137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>69,192</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF TOUNGGOO

(Papal Institution of Foreign Missions of Milan)

The Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Burma; on the East by the river Salween; on the South by the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Burma; on the West by the Yoma Hills.

BISHOP

Right Rev. V. Eun. Sagrada, D.D., elected Bishop of Irina in 1908; consecrated at Toungo on January 24, 1909.

Residence: Clergy House, Toungoo.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Sister of the Reparation of Nazareth from Milan at Toungoo, Leiktho, Kalaw, Pekkong and Taunggyi.

Toungoo.—A preparatory Seminary with Fr. Ziello; Assts., Frs. Moze and Carolus. Students 14 and 11 at Pinang.

Institutions

Toungoo.—Anglo-Vernacular School for boys, pupils 175. Vernacular School for Karen boys, 73.


Leiktho.—Convent School for girls. Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth, girls 57. In many other villages of the Mission there are small schools for children of both sexes.

Orphanage for boys under their respective Parish Priests: at Leiktho with 63, Methelendang with 35, Momblow with 30, Pekkong with 73, Wary with 15, Yado with 105, Dorauko with 65, Haja with 12 and Mosho with 36 inmates,
Orphanage for girls with 57 inmates at Leiktho under the management of the Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth and at Pekkong 45.


Gazetteer


Yado.—Cath. 2,296. Substations 18 Rev. B. Massari and Fr. C. Del Signore. Church, 18 chapels. Orphanage, 70 boys.

Yedashe (Toungoo).—A Catechistate under the direction of Fr. A. Lanfranconi, boys 23.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Priests</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of mission churches</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total chapels</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils in academies and schools</td>
<td>3,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: {Infants 1,472}</td>
<td>1,948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults 456}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths amongst Catholics</td>
<td>1,211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>2,622</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFETTURA APOSTOLICA, KENG TUNG

Southern Shan States (Burma)


Conclusion.—Baptisms during the year: Adults 587, infants 276.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Ecclesiastical Units</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Society to whom entrusted</th>
<th>Catholics</th>
<th>Cathedralums</th>
<th>Priests</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Society</td>
<td>Diocesan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>GOA &amp; DAMAUN...</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>338,630</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Cochin</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>124,691</td>
<td>600</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Mylapore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>100,238</td>
<td>3,504</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>ERNAKULAM</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>174,870</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>Changanacherry</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>191,078</td>
<td>1,700</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Kottayam</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>34,940</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>138,923</td>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>BETHANY</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>3,200</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Tiruvella</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>AGRA</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Capuchins</td>
<td>13,006</td>
<td>3,022</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>8,258</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>10,907</td>
<td>6,000</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>BOMBAY</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>131,800</td>
<td>3,250</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>11,242</td>
<td>246</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* AD Archdiocese.

D Diocese.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Ecclesiastical Units</th>
<th>Title *</th>
<th>Society to whom intrusted</th>
<th>Catholics</th>
<th>Cathedrums</th>
<th>Priests Society</th>
<th>Dioecesan</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Mangalore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>127,991</td>
<td>412</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>27,709</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>230,316</td>
<td>2,603</td>
<td>161</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>91,366</td>
<td>375</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>CALCUTTA</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>45,010</td>
<td>1,501</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Holy Cross</td>
<td>8,959</td>
<td>1,576</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>19,960</td>
<td>2,300</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>Dinajpur</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>For. Miss., Milan</td>
<td>17,005</td>
<td>1,594</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Salesians</td>
<td>6,557</td>
<td>147</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>8,133</td>
<td>780</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>243,084</td>
<td>32,131</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Salesians</td>
<td>18,100</td>
<td>1,232</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Sikkim</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>For. Miss. Paris</td>
<td>1,002</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>COLOMBO</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Oblates M.I.</td>
<td>275,982</td>
<td>3,206</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>16,251</td>
<td>300</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Oblates M.I.</td>
<td>55,038</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Benedictines</td>
<td>37,520</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>32</td>
<td>Trincomalie</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Jesuits</td>
<td>10,335</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>33</td>
<td>MADRAS</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Salesians</td>
<td>65,640</td>
<td>1,200</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>34</td>
<td>Hyderabad</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>For Miss., Milan</td>
<td>44,725</td>
<td>3,945</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>35</td>
<td>Nagpur</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Miss. St. Fr. Sales</td>
<td>23,000</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>36</td>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Mill Hill</td>
<td>32,495</td>
<td>3,096</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>37</td>
<td>Visagapatam</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Miss. St. Fr. Sales</td>
<td>13,344</td>
<td>1,615</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>38</td>
<td>Bellary</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Franciscans</td>
<td>3,321</td>
<td>118</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>39</td>
<td>Cuttack</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>Vincentians</td>
<td>2,730</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>40</td>
<td>PONDICHERY</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>For. Miss. Paris</td>
<td>104,917</td>
<td>3,121</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>41</td>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>53.2</td>
<td>228</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>42</td>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Dioc. Clergy</td>
<td>2,634</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43</td>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>For. Miss., Paris</td>
<td>68,320</td>
<td>473</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>44</td>
<td>Mysore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>65,298</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>45</td>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>19,861</td>
<td>32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>46</td>
<td>SIMLA</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Capuchins</td>
<td>2,461</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>47</td>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>38,975</td>
<td>18,721</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>48</td>
<td>Kashmir</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Mill Hill</td>
<td>6,072</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>49</td>
<td>VERAPOLY</td>
<td>AD</td>
<td>Dioc Clergy</td>
<td>102,130</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50</td>
<td>Kottar</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>107,883</td>
<td>1,617</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>51</td>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Carmelites</td>
<td>128,944</td>
<td>2,683</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>52</td>
<td>Vijayapuram</td>
<td>D</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>31,422</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>53</td>
<td>North Burma</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>For. Miss., Paris</td>
<td>13,167</td>
<td>3,584</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>54</td>
<td>South Burma</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>69,192</td>
<td>751</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>55</td>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td>For. Miss. Milan</td>
<td>26,221</td>
<td>4,231</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>56</td>
<td>Kenz-Tung</td>
<td>PA</td>
<td>Do.</td>
<td>2,301</td>
<td>3,812</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*AD Archdiocese, D Diocese, VA Vicariate Apostolic, PA Prefecture Apostolic, M Independent Mission.
II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

Missionary Congregations and Societies

(In India, Burma, Ceylon and Malacca.)

(a) Of Priests—(21)

*Benedictines* of St. Sylvester (O.S.B.): in Kandy (21 Fathers).

Brotherhood of the Imitation of Christ (O.I.C.) of the Siromalankara Rite: in Bethany and Tiruvella (8 Fathers).

Canons of St. Augustin in Mysore (4 Fathers).


*Carmelite Tertiaries* of the Syro-Chaldaean Rite (T.O.C.D): in Chaganacherry, Ernakulam, Mangalore and Trichur (127 Fathers).

*Carmelite Tertiaries* of the Latin Rite: in Verapoly (16 Fathers).


*Dominicans* (O.P.): in Lahore (3 Fathers).

*Franciscans, Friars (Minor)* (O.F.M), English Province: in Bellary (10).

*Franciscans, Capuchins* (O.S.F.C.): in Agra, Ajmere Allahabad, Lahore, Quilon, Mangalore and Simla (164 Fathers).


*Lazarists* (C.M.) or *Vincentians*: in Cuttack (15).

*Lazarists* (Diocesan Society of Siro Chaldean Rite): Ernakulam (5 Fathers).

*Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales*: in Nagpur and Vizagapatam (54).

*Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (O.M.I.): in Colombo and Jaffna (166 Fathers).
Oblates of the Sacred Heart (Diocesan Society of the Siro-Chaldean Rite) (O.S.H.): in Kottayam (3 Fathers).

Premonstratensians or Norbertines (O. Praem): in Allahabad and Nagpur (8 Fathers).


Salesians of Don Bosco, Turin (S.C): Assam, Bombay, Madras, Krishnagar, and Calcutta (50 Fathers).


(b) Of Brothers—(13)

Brothers of the Christian schools (de la Salle): Colombo, Burma and Malacca.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Palamcottah: Coimbatore.

Brothers of St. Francis of Assisi: Bellary, 1889.

Brothers of St. Gabriel: Bezwada, Yercaud and Tindivanam.

Brothers of St. Joseph, Ceylonese: Jaffna.

Brothers of St. Patrick, Irish: in Agra, Coimbatore Lahore and Madras.

"Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross" (C.S.C.), Dacca and hittagong.

Brothers of St. Teresa, Verapoly.

Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers, Colombo, 1892.

Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis, St. Francisci), 1899. Mother-house at Mt. Poinsur P.O., Borivli, near Bombay. Established in the dioceses of Bombay, Nagpur, Krishnagar, Mylapore, Cochin, Coimbatore and Mysore.

Franciscan Tertiaries: Allahabad, Agra and Lahore.

Irish Christian Brothers: Ajmer, Allahabad, Assam, Calcutta and Patna.

Marist Brothers: Colombo.

(c) Of Sisters—(59)

Adoration Nuns, Indian: Changanacherry and Ernakulam.
Canossian Daughters of Charity: Allahabad, Cochin and Goa.

Carmelites: (1) 2nd Order—Mangalore and Pondicherry.
(2) 3rd Order—Quilon, Verapoly, Karwar, Bombay and Ernakulam.
(3) "Apostolic Carmel".—Mangalore, Calicut, Bombay, Kandy and Trincomalee.

Catechist Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Paris): in Kumbakonam, Madras, Nagpur, Mysore and Dacca.

Daughters of the Cross (Swiss): in Patna and Quilon.

Daughters of the Cross (Belgian): in Bombay, Poona and Calcutta Provincial House—St. Vincent's Institution, Kidderpore, Calcutta and Bengal. The Novitiate for India is in Kuiseong, D.H. Ry.

Daughters of the Cross (French): in Nagpur and Trichinopoly.


Franciscan Nuns of the Propagation of the Faith: in Agra, Bombay and Lahore.

Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels: in Ajmer.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: in Bombay, Burma, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mysore, Poona and Trincomalee.

Franciscan Tertiaries: in Agra, Colombo, Hyderabad, Mysore, Lahore and Patna.

Good Shepherd Nuns: in Colombo, Kandy, Madras, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Holy Child Nuns: Malacca.

Hospitallers of St. Francis of Assisi: in Bellary.


Institute of B. V. M of Rathfarnham (Irish Loretto Nuns), XIX Century Foundation: in Allahabad, Calcutta, Assam and Simla.

Little Sisters of the Poor: in Calcutta, Colombo, Hyderabad, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Magdalenes of the Good Shepherd: in Mysore.
Mission Sisters: in Ajmer.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: in Cochin, Madras, Quilon, Trichinopoly, Palamcottah and Sriviliputtur.

Poor Clares, Indian: Changanacherry and Ernakulam.

Prabuthsi Nuns: Ajmer.

Presentation Order: Madras, Kashmir, Kodaikanal and Quetta.

Presentation Nuns, Indian: Coimbatore.

Reparation Nuns of Nazareth: Burma.

Salesian Sisters of Mary Immaculate (Indian): Mysore.

Sisters of Charity (Italian): Krishnagar, Mangalore, Calicut, Secunderabad and Ernakulam.

Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium): Galle and Lahore.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Bordeaux): Jaffna.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian Beates): Trichinopoly.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Colombo.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Kumbakonam, Madras, Pondicherry and Quilon.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary: Agra, Bombay and Poona.

Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph (Bois le-Duc): in Nellore.

Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours (Indian): Trichinopoly, Tuticorin and Burma.

Sisters of Our Lady of Help (Indian): Mylapore.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (Lyons): Darca, Chittagong and Assam.

Sisters of the Poor: Ernakulam.

Sisters of St. Ann: Hyderabad, Madras and Mysore.

Sisters of St. Ann: Trichinopoly.

Sisters of St. Ann of Providence: Hyderabad and Poona

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy (Savoy): Vizagapatam.
Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indians): Patna.
Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Jean-de-Maurienne: Nagpur.
Sisters of St. Joseph of Lyons: Trichinopoly.
Sisters of St. Louis of Gonzaga: Pondicherry.
Sisters of St. Francis Xavier: (1) Tamil, Bellary and Bombay; (2) Ceylonese, Colombo; (3) Karen, Rangoon.
Sisters of St. Peter: Colombo and Jaffna
Teaching Nuns of the Holy Cross (Menzingen): in Quilon.
Ursulines: in Mangalore.
Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Beigium): Calcutta, Ranchi.
Visititation Nuns (Indian): Kottayam.
III. TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

I. FOR THE PRIESTHOOD

Theological Seminaries


Colombo.—(Borella).—St. Bernard's Ecclesiastical Seminary (1883). Number of students 43. Professors, Rev. Fr. P. Monnier, O.M.I. (Superior); Very Rev. Frs. E. Nicholas, PhD. O.M.I., and E. Sergent, O.M.I.

Colombo (Borella).—St. Aloysius' Preparatory Seminary: Number of students 74. Director, Rev. Fr. Edmund Peiris, O.M.I.


**Trichinopoly** (Cantonment)—St. Paul’s Seminary (1921),
S.J.; P. Lamahieu, S.J.; and A. Andre. Students 94

**Trichur.—St. Mary’s Seminary (1927):** Rector, Rev.
Anthony Puducherry; Revs George Akkara, George Alappt,
Ph.D., D.D., Georgia Choondal, Antony Thekkineath, John
St. Mary’s Preparatory Seminary (1907): Rector, Rev. Joseph

**Scholastics and Novitiates**

**Chethipushay** (Changanacherry Post).—Third Order of
Discalced Carmelites: Very Rev. Cyriac of St. Augustine.
Prior, 88 students.

**Farangipet** (in Mangalore Diocese), Monte Mariano
Monastery. Novitiate of the Friars Minor Capuchins in
India, under the care of the Fathers of the Province of Paris
(1922).

Commissionary Provincial: Very Rev. Fr. Guido O.M.
Frs. Ferdinand, Fidelis, Leonard, Benedict, Fidelis Mary.
Cleric Novices 12. Lay-Brother Novices 6. Scholastics in
Rome and in France 15.

**Kurseong** (Bengal)—St. Mary’s College for the Jesuit
Indian Missions; at Asansol, 1880: at Kurseong, 189.

**Shembaganur** (Madura Dt.).—Sacred Heart College (1895)
for the Jesuit Missions in India and Ceylon. Rector, Rev. Fr.
F. Satathe, S.J.; Master of Novices: Rev. A. Ayrand, S.J.
Instructor of the Tertiarieship: Rev. J. Planchardu, S.J.
Professors, The Rev. Frs. P. Leonard, A. Anglade, A. Com-
baluzier, J. Rigly, L. Klein, E Nespoulous, V. Newton, E.
Revel, G. Verdier, G. Leroyer, A. Legoouen, R. Leguen, S.J.
Students 145, novices 52, juniors 21, philosophers 72.

**Shillong** (Assam).—Little Flower’s Mirror Seminary, 1931.
Preparatory Courses Act. Director, Rev. Fr. J. Costa, S.C.

**Shillong** (Assam).—Our Lady’s House, Salesian scholas-
ticate, 1922; for novitiate Philosophy and Theology. Director,
Very Rev. Fr. S Fenando, S.C., Staff, Professors: Frs. E.

Lower Seminaries

Alleppey (Cochin Diocese).—Lower Seminary: Rector, Rev. J. Ribeire Delgado, S.J.; Rev. A. Roliz, Professor; Rev. J. Pereira, Pref., Asst. Bros.: Amaral and Carrilho. Seminarists 41. Besides, the Diocese has 3 students in the Papal Seminary at Kandy, 2 in Rachol and 6 in Puthempally.

Bingalore (Mysore).—St. Mary's Seminary. Brigade Road, Shoolay. Rector, Rev. R. Feuga.

Changanacherry.—St. Thomas' Seminary (at Kottayam).

Coimbatore.—St. Joseph's Seminary.

Colombo (Sor-lia).—St. Al ysius' Preparatory Seminary: Students 50. Director, Rev. B. Wiraturga, O.M.I. The pupils follow the course of St. Joseph's College.

Cuddalore (Pondicherry Archd.)—St. Agnes's Preparatory Seminary: Seminarists 20. Besides 29 boys are under probation (classes below Form IV) in the Boarding House attached to St. Joseph's Secondary School.


Jaffna (Jaffna Diocese).—St. Martin's Ecclesiastical Seminary: 31 Junior students. Superior, Rev. C. Boury, O.M.I.

Kottayam (Travancore).—St. Stanislaus, Diocesan Seminary.


**Moulmein** (South Burma).—Preparatory Seminary (1895): Director, Rev. J. Mourlanne. Students 17.


**Quilon**.—St. Raphael’s Seminary: Director, Revs. John Rebeira and John J. Kakkarey. Students 35.


**Toungoo**.—A Preparatory Seminary with Fr E. Raimondi as Rector and Fr J. Aki as Assistant. Students 19.


**Trichinopoly**.—St. Joseph’s Seminary (in the college): Director, Rev. A. Bonhoure, S.J. Students 35 from different dioceses.

**APOSTOLIC SCHOOLS**

**Bandura** (Dacca).—Holy Cross Apostolic School.

**Hyderabad** (Deccan).—Students 22. Rector, Rev. D. Grassi.


**Ranchi** (B. and Orissa) —St. Aloysius’ Apostolic School (1923).

**Mylapore**.—St. Anthony’s Chapel: Rev. Bro. Phillip, C.M.S.F.

**FOR TEACHERS AND CATECHISTS**

**Allahabad**.—School for apprentice-catechists; a two years’ course.

**Batticaloa**.—(Trincomalie). St. Augustine’s Training School for Vernacular Teachers.

**Ellichpur, Bare** (Nagpur).—Boarding House for Training Masters.

**Ittikaray** (Quilon) —Normal School for Malayalam schoolmasters.
Kottadaba (Kottavalasa, B.N. Ry.).—For Telugu catechists.

Krishnagar.—For teachers and catechists.

Maggona (Colombo).—Normal School for Sinhalese teachers.

Mikhelpura (Ajmer).—St. Michael's Training School for teacher-catechists.

Nagercoil (Travancore).—St Francis' Normal School for Tamil teachers.

Palkonda (Vizagapatam Dt.).—For Pancham catechists.

Ranchi (B. and Orissa) —School for Uraon: Teacher catechists.

Surada (Ganjam Dt.).—For Oriya and Khond catechists.

Thonze (Burma).—St Thomas' Vernacular Normal School for teachers.

Tindivanam (Pondicherry).—St. Joseph's School for teachers and catechists.

Tumiliya (Dacca).—St. John the Baptist School for catechists.

Toungoo (Burma).—Karen Catechists' School.

Trichinopoly (Cantonment).—Holy Family Institute for teacher-catechists.

Trichinopoly (St. Joseph's College).—Department for Licentiate in Teaching.

Aulia (Nagpur).—Training School for Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

Khandwa (Nagpur).—Training School for Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

Pondur (Mylapore) —Training of Catechists in Tamil conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.

Vellore.—Bosco's Apostolic School; Rector, Rev. E. Scagnetti, S.C. Students 18.

Zaroli (Bombay).—Training of Catechists in Gujarathi and Marathi for the new converts among the Warlis, conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.
IV. FOR SCHOOL MISTRESSES

Bangalore (Mysore).—Sacred Heart Training College: European teachers.

Bengaluru (Mysore).—Secondary Grade Training School for Indian teachers

Bassein (Burma).—St. Joseph’s Vernacular Normal School.

Karachi (Sind).—St. Joseph’s Normal School.

Madras (Church Park).—Training School for European students.

Mangalore.—St. Anne’s Training School for Mistresses.

Phirangipuram (Guntur Dt.).—Training School for Telugu School mistresses.

Poona.—Normal Training School for Lady Teachers.

Simla.—St. Bede’s Training College.

Trichinopoly (Cantonment).—Training School for Mistresses.

Trichinopoly (Fort).—Holy Cross Normal School.


V. CATHOLIC ARTS COLLEGES

(a) For Young Men

Agra.—St. Peter’s College (1846): Rector, Very Rev. Hyacinth, O.C.

Allahabad.—St. Joseph’s College (1921): Rector, Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.C.

Bengaluru (Shoolay, Mysore).—St. Joseph’s College: Principal, Rev. F. Veyssyere.

Barlowganji (Agra).—St. George’s College: Brothers of St. Patrick.

Bombay.—St. Xavier’s College: Rector, Rev. F. Schaefer, S.J.

Calcutta.—St. Xavier’s College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Rooland, S.J.

Changanacherry.—St. Berchman’s College (1922).

Darjeeling (North Point).—St. Joseph’s College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Krier, S.J.

Hyderabad.—All Saints’ College: English Friars Mission (1925).

Madras.—Loyola College (1925): Rector, Rev. Fr. Bertram, S.J.
Mangalore—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Proserpio, S.J. (1501).
Palamcottah (Tirunevelly Dt.).—St. Xavier's College (1824): Rector, Rev. Gnanapragasam, S.J.
Shillong (Assam).—St. Edmund's College: Christian Brothers,
Trichinopoly.—St. Joseph's College (1882): Rector, Rev. Fr. Bonhore, S.J.
Trichur.—St. Thomas' College (1919): Principal, Rev. Fr. J. Palocaren, M.A.
Batticaloa.—St. Michael's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Bonnel, S.J.
Colombo.—St. Joseph's College (1896): Rector, Rev. Fr. Le Goc, O.M.I.
Galle.—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Lermusiaux, S.J.
Jaffna.—St. Patrick's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.I.
Kandy.—St. Anthony's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Regno, O.M.I.
Negombo.—Maris Stella College: Marist Brothers.
Trincomaline.—St. Joseph's College: Principal, Rev. Fr. S. Marian, S.J.
Wellewatte (Colombo).—St. Joseph's College: Principal, Rev. Fr. Pereira, O.M.I.
Colombo.—St. Benedict's College: Director, Rev. Brother Claude, F.S.C.

(b) For Women

Bangalore (Mysore).—Sacred Heart College: Good Shepherd Nuns (1903).
Ernakulam (Verapoly).—St. Teresa's College: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel (1925).
Mangalore (Kankanady P.O.).—St. Ann's College: Apostolic Carmel Nuns.
Trichinopoly (Fort).—Holy Cross College (1925): Sisters of the Holy Cross.
IV. CATHOLIC NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

Issued in India, Burma and Ceylon

ENGLISH

Bi-Weekly

Ceylon Catholic Messenger.—Bi-weekly, 1869, Catholic Press, Colombo, Rs. 9.

Weekly

Catholic Leader.—1877, foolsc. (20), G. P. Press, Madras, Rs. 6.

Cochin Argus —British Cochin, Political and General, Rs. 12. (S.R.)

The Dasan.—1926, Travancore, Rs. 5.

The Examiner.—1857, foolsc. (24), Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Rs. 8.

Jaffna Catholic Guardian.—1876, 4 to, St. Joseph’s Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs. 2-12.

Malabar Herald.—British Cochin, Political, Rs. 6, 1904 (S.D.), Uniqn Press, Cochin.

Simla Times.—Foolsc., Simla, Rs. 8.

The Week.—Foolsc., Bombay, Rs. 10.

The Catholic News.—Lahore.

Fortnightlies

The Angelus.—Gloria Church, Byculla, Bombay, 1912. 8vo. (16), Rs. 3.

The Voice.—Karachi, 1926 (16 pp.). Publisher, F. X. Fernandez.

Monthly

Catholic Register.—1819, foolsc. (20), St. Joseph’s Orphanage Press, Chingleput, Rs. 2.

Catholicus.—Mission Press (Allahabad), Monthly, Rs. 2 per annum.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Don Bosco in India.—English. 2,000 copies issued. Rev. A. Anderson, s.c., Editor, Shillong.

The Chotanagpur Mission Letter: English (Catholic Press, Ranchi. Re. 1 a year).

The Crusader.—1917, St. Anselm’s Press, Ajmer, Rs. 2-8.

Eucharist and Priest.—1894. Organ of the Priests, Eucharistic League, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly, Re. 1.

Franciscan Annals of India.—1910. 8vo. (IV—40), St. Francis’ Press, The Cathedral, Agra, Rs. 3.

Indian C.T.S.—1919, 8vo. (32). Trichinopoly, Cantonment, Rs. 3.

The Light of the East.—1923, Calcutta, Catholic Orphan Press, foolsc (8), Re. 1.


The Malabar Catholic Student.—Organ of the M. C. S. League, Two-monthly, 1922, 8vo., St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly, in English and Malayalam.

Mangalore.—Organ of the Cath. Assoc.

Messenger of the Sacred Heart for India.—1919, 12mo. (40) Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Re. 1.8.

Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon.—1923, 8vo. (72), Colombo, Re. 1.


The Morning Star.—1908, 16mo. (32), St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.

Patna Mission Letter, 1922.

The Rally.—Organ of C. Y. M. Guild, 1924, 8vo., St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.8

St. Mary’s Parish Magazine.—(Secunderabad), 1913. 12mo. (60). P. Priests, Re. 1.

The Salesian.—1903, Nagpur. St. Francis of Seles’ College.

The Supplement, 1926, Patna.

The Trumpet Call.—1909. Organ of the Apostolic Union, Mangalore.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

The Voice.—1911, Mission Bulletin, Rangoon, Re. 1-8.

Katholic Nagib.—Urdu. Lahore.

Every Two Months

Our Lady of Bandel, Calcutta.

Quarterlies

The Catholic Educational Review (Mangalore)—1920.
An illustrated Quarterly, demi cr. quarto (63), Rs 3.

The Magazine.—1912, St. Joseph’s College, Trichinopoly.

The Magazine.—St. Joseph’s High School, Pavaratti.

Annuals and Others

The Aloysian.—1915, St. Aloysius’ College, Galle.

The Antonian.—St. Anthony’s College, Kandy.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.—1902, 8vo (48),
St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Blue and White.—St. Joseph’s College, Colombo.

Bombay Catholic Welfare Organisation Bulletin.—Twice
a year.

Catholic Calendar.—For the Ecclesiastical province of

Catholic Directory of India.—1851, 16mo (400), Good
Pastor Press, Madras, Re. 1-8.

Easter Bells.—Yearly, Calcutta.

Echoes from St. Bede’s.—1909, Simla.

Forward.—Catholic Messenger Press, Colombo.

The Friend.—Organ of Ind. Catholic Association, Ran-
goon. Bi-monthly, Rs. 2.

Indo-Portuguese Review.—Temple Street, Calcutta.

The Josephite.—1913. Organ of the St. Joseph’s Euro-
pean High School, Calicut, Re. 1.

The Mangalore Magazine.—Codialbail Press, Mangalore,
Re. 1.

North Point Annual.—St. Joseph’s College, Darjeeling,
1896, 8vo (80), Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.

Our Little Paper.—1919, quarto (36), St. Joseph’s High School, Trivandrum. Thrice a year.

Palm Leaves of Loreto in India.—Twice a year, 1904, 4to (6 or 7), D’Rozario, 11, British India Street, Calcutta.

Pink and Blue.—St. Mary’s College, Pettah, Colombo.

St. Benedict’s College Magazine, Colombo.

St. George’s College.—1908, Manor House, Mussoorie.

St. Joseph’s Annual Record (Trichinopoly).—1910, 8vo (80), St. Joseph’s I S. Press, Trichinopoly.

St. Joseph’s School Annual, Bangalore.

St. Mary’s Magazine.—Half yearly, 1912, St. Mary’s European High School, Madras, Rs. 2

St. Mary’s College Magazine (Bombay).—1909, 8vo (56). Bombay.

St. Michael’s Annual. 1914, Batticaloa, Ceylon.

St. Patrick’s Annual, Jaffna.

St. Xavier’s College Magazine (Bombay).—(1908), Bombay.

Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette (Ernakulam) —English, Latin and Malayalam. Occasional.

The Vincentian.—St. Vincent’s H. School. Poona.


TELUGU

Christu Rajah Dhutha (Messenger of Christ the King, in Telugu). Monthly; Yearly subscription Re. 1. Editor, Rev. P. Bala Xavier, St. John’s Seminary, Nellore. Manager, Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. Joseph’s Cathedral, Nellore.

Veluthuru.—“The Light” (Telugu). Editor and Manager, Very Rev. D. Grassi, Bezwada (Re. 1 per year).

BENGALI

Little Boys’ Own School.—Yearly, Calcutta.


BURMA

The Sewer (Burmasa).—Bi-monthly, Thonze (Prome Line), Rs. 3.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

FRENCH

L' Ami des Enfants.—Tindivanam.

Le Semeur.—Monthly, Re. 1.

GUJARATHI

Al Pavitra Anthakranno Dut Guzarat Mate.—Monthly, (1911), 8vo (12), As. 8, Anand, Kaira Dt.

HINDI

Ferishta.—Bi-monthly (1908), Khandwa Mission, Nagpur, C.P.

Nishkalank, Ranchi.—Catholic Mission, Monthly, As. 8.


ITALIAN

La Missione di Mangalore.—Twice a year (40—50).

KANARESE

Jesu Nathara Thiru Hrudhayadhya Dhootham.—The Kanarese Messenger of S. Heart of Jesus, Demy size. 40 pages: annual subscription with postage, Re. 1 only. Editor, Fr. I. H. Lobo, St. Theresa's Church, Mysore.

KONKANI

Ka l an g Christan.—Monthly, 1,800 copies issued. Rev. C. Mlekus, S.C., Editor, Shillong.

KONKANI

Dor Mhunianchi Roiti.—Monthly, January 1915, 8vo. 32), St. Patrick's, Karachi, Re. 1.

Konkani Dirven.—Mangalore, Weekly, Rs. 3, in Anglo-Konkani.

The Ange.—Mangalore (S. Heart Messenger).

I.C.T.S., Konkani-Branch. four pamphlets a year.

Ave Maria.—Monthly (1919), 8vo. (54), Bombay, Rs. 3.

LATIN

Promptuarium Canonico Liturgicum.—Monthly, 8vo. (36), Ind School Press, Ernakulam, Cochin. Rs. 2 a year.

MALAYALAM

Catholikka Lokam.—Thrice a month, St. Thomas' Press, Trichur, Anglo-Malayalam, Rs. 3.

Catholic Messenger.—Monthly, Kuruvalangad, Rs. 2.
Ernakulam Missam — Official Organ of the Archd., Max Louis Memorial Press, Ernakulam

The Kudumba Deepam.—Monthly, Re. 1 a year.

The Flower of Carmel.—Monthly, St. Joseph's Press, Mannanam, Travancore.

The Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette.—I.S. Press, Ernakulam.

The S. Heart League and Catholic Family.—Jubilee Memorial Press, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.

The Dasan.—Anglo-Malayalam Newspaper, Trivandrum, Rs. 5.

Kottayam Patrika.—(Weekly, 1922), Kottayam.


Sathianadam (Voice of Truth).—Weekly, 52nd year, Ernakulam (Verapoly). Rs. 5.9.

Sathyadeepam.—(Weekly Rs. 2.8.0) published by the Mar Louis, Memorial Press, Ernakulam (Archbishop of Ernakulam).

Tiru Hirudaya Dutam.—Monthly (1891), 4to (16), Magnuney, Verapoly, Rt. 1.

The Little Flower of the Child Jesus.—Monthly (1924), Magnuney (Verapoly), Re. 1.8.

PORTUGUESE

A Voz de S. Francisco Xavier Bulletin of Archdiocese of Goa and Damaun, weekly (1931), folio 8, Nova Goa.

A India-Portugueza.—Weekly (1839), folio (4), Orlim Goa, Rs. 5.8.

The Anglo Lusitano.—Weekly (1886), folio (6). Bombay, Rs. 4, also English.

O Heraldo.—Daily, Goa.

Heraldo.—Daily, Nova-Goa.

O Creute.—Niz Bhavarti. Weekly, Bastora.

O Ultramar.—Twice a week, Margao.

A Terra.—Twice a week, Margao.

O Diario da Noite.—Daily, Nova Goa.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

O Diario da Tarde.—Daily, Nova-Goa.

Veneravel Padre Jose Vaz.—Monthly, Saucoule.

O Tempo.—Weekly, Mapuca.

SINHALESE

Nanaratha Pradipaya.—Tri-weekly, Colombo.

Bhaktprabodhanya.—Monthly, Maggona Press.

TAMIL

Catholic Paropakari.—Madras, Monthly.

Catholic Sathiya Pothini.—Catholic Family Teacher, Monthly (1911), St. Joseph's I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Indian C.T.S., Tamil branch.—Monthly 8vo., Trichinopoly Cant., Re. 1


Pothu Nalam.—Weekly, Madras.

Pun Kotthu (R.C. Training School Magazine).—Monthly, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.

Sarva Viabi.—Weekly, foolscap (5), Catholic Mission Press, Pondicherry, Rs. 3.

Sathiya Nesam.—Monthly (1926), Selvam & Co., St. Thomas' Mount, Madras, Re. 1.

Sathiya Thudan.—Monthly (1914), 8vo. (30), Cathedral, Coimbatore, Re. 1.

Sathiya Veda Pathukavalan.—Weekly, foolsc. (4), St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs. 2.

Sabe Apostala Subei Panjangam.—Yearly (1894), 12mo (32), St. Joseph's I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Siria Pushpa Thudan.—Monthly (1927), 8vo. (30), Good Shepherd Convent Press, Bangalore, Re. 1 a year.

Thiru Iruthaya Thudan.—Monthly (1887), 12mo (3), ib. Re. 1-2.

URDU

Paigami Kush Khabiri.—Weekly, Urdu, St. Francis' Press, Agra, Rs. 2 per annum.

46
Priests, Secular and Regular in India, Malacca and Ceylon.

Note.—The letters after the name of Regulars denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong.


Mgr. denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates of the Pope or as Vicar-General, have the title of Monsignore; V. F. denotes Vicars Forane; V. G., Vicars-General; M. Ap., Missionary Apostolic.
LIST OF PRIESTS

IN INDIA

A

Abraham, J., Chellanam, Kuthiatbode P.O.
Abraham, M., Punalur.
Abranches, Antonio, J. N. Mandur, Goa.
Abranches, Jose Fellipo Veriato, S. Braz, Goa.
Abranches, Sebastiao, J., Lucio, Verna, Goa.
Abreo, C. A. D., Nirmol, via Virar.
Abreu, Jose Leandro, Anjuna, Goa.
Abreu, Luis Joas de, Bicholim, Goa.
Adaikalam, A., Taravikulam via Tuticorin.
Adaikalam, M., S. J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.
Adaikalam, F. C., Cathedral, Coimbatore.
Adambukulam, Thomas, Aranattukara (East).
Adirubasami, Salem.
Adolph, St. Teresa, Ladpura.
Adrian, Cathedral, Simla.
Aelen, J., St. John's Press, Nellore.
Aelen, Ch., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore.
Affonso, Lourenco, Assolna, Goa.
Affonso, Tome Jose, Aldona, Goa.
Agasala, John, Oozhavur, Kuthattuku'am P.O.
Agisami, R., S. J., St. Joseph's Church, Dindigul.
Aguilar, Basilio M. F., de Carmona, Goa.
Agilvar, J. C. M., Kurda Road, Jatni P.O.
Ailuparampil, Aug., Kangirapally.
Ailoud, E. M., Parlakimedi, Ganjam D.t.
Akarakalam, J., Thathempally.
Akkara, Anthony, Poruthur.
Akkara, John, Kandassankaduvu.
Akkara, Pius, Very Rev., Brahmakulam.
Akkara, George, Arthat, Trichur.
Akkara, Xavier, Chevoor.
Aleantara, P. d', S. J., Musagtri, Bagicha P.O.
Alancherry, Geo, Kavalam, Alleppey P.O.
Alancherry, Joseph, Thuruthy.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Alapatt, John, Pazhayur.
Alapatt, M., Kuravelangad.
Alapat, Palai.
Alban, Bhatinda.
Alban, O.C., Sialkot Cant.
Alban, H., Bettiah.
Albert, O.C., Dehra-Dun, U.P.
Albert, J. M., Begur, Bangalore Tq., Mysore State.
Alberto, Gregorio, T. Felix, Mapuca, Goa.
Alberto, Inacio das Dores, Velin, Goa.
Alberto, Joaquim, Manel das, D. Dias., Majorda, Goa.
Alborghetti, P., S.J., St. Johns' Ahmednagar.
Albuquerque, D., S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Albuquerque, G., S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Albuquerque, Jose. Ant. Feo de, Duler, Mapuca, Goa.
Albuquerque, Pantaleas A. Vicente, Morgom, Goa.
Alcantara, P. d', S.J., Musgutri, Bagicha P.O., Ranchi.
Alessi, A., S.C., Guwahati.
Alexander, O.C., Partabgarh.
Alexander, O.C.D., Quilon.
Aloor, Jacob, Karanak.
Allard, V., S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Allemao, Antonio, Vicente, Mercues, Goa.
Almeida, Arseniodas Dores, Mandrem, Arambol, Goa.
Almeida, Joao Christovam E. de Ajra. Belgaum (Goa) Dt.
Almeida, Joao Xavier de, Carmona, Goa.
Almeida, T., D., S.J., Idaikattur, Ramnad Dt.
Almeida, Joaquim E. da I.C., de, Porvorim, Socorro, Goa.
Almeida, Jose Antonio R de L. Bande, Assolna, Goa.
Almeida Jose Fulgencio de, Perode, Goa.
Almeida, Jose Helvecio L., Assolna, Goa.
Almeida, Miguel Feo. dos Frazeres, Velim, Goa.
Almeida, T., Kandivli, B.B. Ry.
Almeida, D. G. D', Holy Cross, Mahableshwar.
Aloysius, P., Chingleput.
Alphonse, O.M., Cap., Military Chaplain, Nasirabad.
Alunkara, Cyriac, V.F., Vaikam.
Alvares, Joaquim Felipe, Margao, Goa.
Alvares, Mgr. Maurilio Claudio, Margao, Goa.
Alvares, P., Nagary, Dacca Dt.
Amaladosse M. J., Vattavalum, Tandarai.
Amalraj, T., S.J., Palamecottah.
Amalorpavam, M., St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Ambooken, John, Aloor.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Ambooken, Paul, Manalur.
Ambooken. Augustin, Pallissery.
Ambrose, T. Eneyam, Colachel P.O.
Ambrose, S. Mikelpatty, North.
Ambrouzzi, s. J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
AmbudayanEmmanuel, Kundambalam.
Amdeus, O.C., Naini Tal.
Amescau, J., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Ameye, L., S.J., 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.
Ampiath, Geo, Very Rev., Changanacherry.
Amrham, S., Palayancottai via Chidambaram.
Anandu, R. M, Uluthur, S. Arcot.
Ananthu, I., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.
Anastase, V. Rev., O.C., Dalwal, Jhelum Dt.
Anatole, Very Rev., O.C., Chancellor, Ajmer.
Andrade, Antonio Caet Prosp. d', Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, A. P. d', Matheran.
Andrade, A. Pereira d', San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.
Andrade, Basilio, Galgihaga, Goa.
Andrade, Estevam, F. de Sha. M, Quepem, Goa.
Andrade, Francisco X. Calas. Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, Lucio Fil. Nic. de Lacerda Cathedral, Goa.
Andre, A. S J., St. Paul's Seminary, Trichy.
Andrew, R. S., Athicodoo via Palghat.
Andrew, O.C., Sacred Heart Mission, Manikpur.
Andries, G., S.J., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O.
Andumelil, Philip, Edacochi, Cochin.
Angel, Joseph, O C D., Vijayapuram, Kottayam.
Angelo, E. M. Mgr., S. Roch's Washermanpet, Madras.
Anglade, A., S J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Annunciacao, G Guiriz, via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Antas, J. Raia, Goa.
Anthony, Rampur. Mainatar P.O., Champaran Dt.
Anthony, O.C., Bhikampur, Meerut Dist.
Anthony, O.C., Ranikhet.
Anthony, D.C., Cape Comorin P.O.
Anthony of St. Joseph, Chethipushay, Changanacherry.
Anthony Joseph, Parbatpura, Ajmer.
Anthony Nather, D. M., Valipalayam, Avanashi.
Anthonysami, Cathedral, Pondicherry.
Anthos, Jos., Assumption Church, Portuguese Church Street, N. G. Town, Madras.
Anthony Tamby, Pondicherry.
Antonisawmy, A. M. S J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Antoniswamy, P. S., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Appavoo, J., S J., Rajakembiram, Ramnad Dt.
Arakai, Geo. Kurz, Rt. Rev. V. G., Ernakulam.
Arakel, Jacob (Sr.), Enamavu.
Arakel, Sebastian P., Mungoder.
Arakel, P. M. Prazeres, Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Arakel, Pius, Fauccaray, Mavelicaray P.O.
Arancherry, J., Mulakulam.
Arand, H., St. Aloysius’ H. Sch., Jubbulpore.
Aranha, H. F., Bela, Kumbla P.O., Kanara.
Aranha, F. X., Birkur P.O., S. Kanara.
Araujo, C. Francisco Xavier, Margao, Goa.
Araujo, Custodio Goncalo, Loutolim, Goa.
Araujo, Joao do Brito C. das M. (Canon), Cathedral, Goa.
Araujo, Rafael Xavier de Verna, Goa.
Araujo, Joao Crisost Cipriano D’ San a-Cruz, Goa.
Araujo, Romualdo R. Z das M. J., Cathedral, Goa.
Araujo, Rosendo Pancracio de, Verna, Goa.
Arikad, Paul, Falayur.
Arlandoo, S., Tapkara, Jashpur.
Arnault, G., S.J., Ramnad.
Arnold, O.C., Manager, Vernacular Cath. Truth Society, La’ore Anarkali.
Arokiasamy, A., Kottaipalayam, Vettur P.O.
Aronja, Ign., Thuruthipuram, Cranganore P.O.
Aroso, A. G., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Arpudasamy, S., Tituvadi, Tanjore Dt.
Arputham, I., Vallarpuram, Sriperambudur Post, Chingleput Dt.
Arputham, Villupuram.
Arsene, O.C., Lyallpur.
Arthur, O.C., Franciscabad, Shorkot P.O.
Artique, J., R.C. Church, Kamptee.
Arul, L. M., Ravustanallur.
Arul, M. I., Mathur, Kumbakonam.
Arul, M. T., Mayavaram.
Arulanandam, J., S J., St. Xavier’s College, Palamcottah.
Arulanandam, J., Anandarayankottai, Dindigul Post.
Aruljegananther, J., S J., St. Joseph’s Industrial School, Trichy.
Arul Mary, Mannargudi, Tanjore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Arulnather, J., S.J., St. Joseph’s College, Trichy.
Arulsami, J., S.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah
Arulsami, K., Anakurai, Pettaikulam P.O.
Assumpeao, Joao Baptista, Macasana, Goa.
Astruc, J. B., S.J., St Mary’s Madura.
Ataide, Luis Felipe, Raia, Goa
Atmaide, A. F., Our Lady of Glory, Byculla.
Athanasius, O.C., Civil Lines, Agra.
Atipeti, Joseph, Ph D., D.D., Ernakulam.
Augustine, Cathedral, Allahabad.
Augustine, Michael, Lucknow.
Augustine, O.M., CAP., Parbatpura, Ajmer.
Augustine Conception, Puthenthope.
Autemard, V., Arriankuppam, Pondicherry.
Avuech, C., Maghe, Setihalli P.O., Mysore State.
Ayankanal, J., Payingalam.
Ayaukantha, Th., Puvarany
Ayraud, A., S.J., Sacred Heart College, Shembaganur P.O.
Ayuso, Leandro, S.C., Bhoborpara, Nadia Dt
Azavedo, Domingos Caet, Braz Taleigao, Goa
Azavedo, Domingos Jeronimo, Mapuca, Goa.
Azhiakat, Gregory, Kunnumal, Procad.

B

Baader, G., S.J., St. Vincent’s H School, Poona.
Baker, B., Kasauli.
Bakanather, Viriyur.
Bala Xavier, St. John’s Seminary, Nellore.
Baldarelli C., Avanigadde, Kistna Dt.
Baldwin, O.C., Narowal, Sialkot Dt.
Bangar, S., Sokkenkudirupoo. Padukkpathu P.O.
Baptista, M., Papdi via Bassein.
Barlieri, D., Toungoo.
Barbosa, Americo, das D., Galgibaga, Goa.
Barbosa, Custodio Lusit. Er., Chandor, Goa.
Barbosa, Francisco Jose, Anunc., Siroda, Gov.
Barla, D., Khunti.
Baron, A., Sacred Heart, Ootacamund
Barreto, Avertano M. J., Batalbatim, Goa.
Barreto, C. C., Very Rev. V.F., Pudukottah.
Barreto, Domingos Joas, Volcao, Goa.
Barreto, Durate V., Canacona, Goa.
Barreto, Jose dos, A. F. X., Loutolim, Goa.
Barreto, F. X. V., St. Teresa, Cathedral Post, Madras.
Barreto, Luis, Piedade, Cuncolim, Goa.
Barreto, Manoel J., The Seminary, Rochol, Goa.
Barreto, Mateus Ciprians, Nova Goa.
Barreto, Matias Camilo, Loutolim, Goa.
Barreto, Pedro Anselmo, Benaulem, Goa.
Barreto, (Canon) Tomar d’Aquino, Cathedral, Velha, Goa.
Barril, A., Gnanapuram, Waltair Rly. St., Vizagapatam Dt.
Bars, Rt. Rev. E. S.C., Administrator Apostolic, Krishnagar.
Bartholomew, W., Rector, St. Joseph’s Seminary, Allahabad.
Basenach, F., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Basil, Cathedral, Simla.
Barucci, G., S.C., Polur, North Arcot Dt.
Baud, J., St. Aloysius’ High School, Vizagapatam.
Baussonie, F., Good Shepherd Convent, Schooly, Bangalore.
Bazgier, P., S.C., Roshanagaram, Madarpakkam P.O. via Ponneri.
Bechere, R., S.J., Neadib, Chainpur P.O.
Beckert, Xavier, Frnakulam.
Beirao, Jose dos Santos, S.J., Belgaum, Goa.
Belgeri, V., Secretary, Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.
Belleri, E., S.J., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Benedict, O.C., St. Fidelis’, Farangipat P.O., S. Kanara.
Benjamin, O.C.D., Pattithanam.
Benne, C., S.J., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Berard, O.F.M., Raichur.
Berengner, D., S.J., Byculla, Bombay.
Beretta, E., S.J., Cathedral, Calcutta.
Berger, J. M., Aurangabad, Nizam’s territory.
Bergman, J., Assangi.
Bernadotte, O., Petit Seminaire, Pondicherry.
Bernard, O.M. Cap., Annunciation, Jhabua.
Berraly, D., De., V. Rev., S.J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Berrewaerts, A., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Besterfe d., S., de., S.J., Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Bertail, J. B., Mattigiri, Hosur Cattle Farm, P.Q.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Bertram, F. X., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Bertrand, J., S.J., Dighia, Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Betgeri, Ign., Sholapur.
Bianchi, A., Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Bianchi, M., Batol, Dinajpur Dt.
Bibini, R., Dinajpur.
Biederman, Seb., Tangasseri, Quilon P.O.
Billing, J., S.J., Kalugumalai, Ramnad Dt.
Blaise, L., Pondicherry.
Blasius, O.C.D., Mundakayam.
Blatter, E., S.J., Panchgani.
Blatter, Geo., J. (Chicago U.S.A.), c/o French Legation.
Kabul, Afghanistan.
Bleses, C., S.J., Mahuadand.
Blons, J., St. Theodore's Sanetorium, Nilgiris.
Boats, L., Achampet, Guntur Dt.
Bocorro, Eleuterio, Neura, Goa.
Boddele, J., S.J., Thangachemadam P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Bodson, F., S.J., Noatali, Basia P.O.
Boira, J., S.C., 2, Armenian Street, G. Town, Madras.
Boissiere, A., Chaplain, Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund.
Boland, J., Srinagar, Kashmir.
Bolton, W., Peshawar.
Bonaldi A., S.J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Bonaventure, O.C., Bareilly.
Bonhoure, A., S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
Bonis, Karikal
Bonnefond, A., Cuddalore N.T.
Bonnevie, L., Dhinora, Neinpur P.O., C.P.
Bonne, A., S.J., Gangutoli.
Borges, Roque Marinho, Diu. via Una, Goa.
Bossers, A., S.J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Bowswell G., S.J., 1?, Market Street, Calcutta.
Bois, H., O.P., Bina, C.P.
Bottinelli, A., Dinajpur.
Bouchet J. F., Bishop's House, Vazagapattam.
Boudoul, R., Mission Depot, Pondicherry.
Boulay, Ph., O.C., V.G., Badarpur, A. B. Rv.
Bourdon, J., S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Bozzi, P., Guntapally, Bezwada P.O.
Braganca, A., Our Lady of Health, Little Mount, Saidapet.
Braganca, A. Xavier, Carambolim, Goa.
Braganca, Antonio Xavier Princa, Nova Goa.
Braganca, Longuinhos, Ribandar Goa.
Braganca, Santana Gabriel, Mapuca, Goa.
Braganza J., Mathbari, Nagary P.O.
Brahmakulam Paul, Kagnani.
Bramley, Joseph, S.J., Belgaum, Goa.
Breen, G., C.S.C., Chaungsha, Sandoway Dt.
Bressers, J., S.J.; Gaibira, Sabdega P.O.
Bretaudeau, C., S.J., Soso, Gumlia P.O.
Briand, P., St. Joseph’s, Bangalore City.
Bricula, J., Kalkavery, Rasipuram P.O.
Brohm, G. J., Pakala, Chittoor Dt.
Brown, C., St. Joseph’s I. H. School, Bangalore
Bruin, de G., Nainpur C.P.
Brun, M., Settipatti, Omalur P.O.
Brun, P., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Bucari, T., Nagrakata, Jalpaigari Dt.
Bulliard, J., Madagondhapalli P.O.
Buzzoni, H., S.J., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Kankanady P.O.

C

Cabiran, F., St. Martha’s Hospital, Bangalore.
Cabral, E., Kurla, G. I. P. Ry.
Cabral, Vicente Agost Hermog, Verna, Goa.
Caeiro, Martires, Angediva.
Caeiro, Caetano X. dos M., Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Caeiro, Clemente, Ankola, Goa.
Caeiro, Cipriano, Arambal, Goa.
Caius, J., S.J., St. Fr. Xavier’s College, Bombay.
Cajeton, O.C., Muttra.
Calderaro, J. Avutapilly, Kistna Dt.
Callenberg, G., Gooty.
Camboulives, A., S.J., St. Joseph’s College, Trichy.
Camillus, O.C., Cathedral, Allahabad.
Camoens, Alfred, Camangoode.
Campagnolo, G., Denajpur.
Campion, E Kattaki, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Campos, A. B., Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Campos, Lucas, A., Anjuna, Goa.
Campos, Placido da Costa, Nova-Goa.
Campuzan, F., Villupuram.
Candes, J. G., Kotri, Sind.
Capelle, M., Yercaud, Salem Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Cappelle, A., Arubale, Kankanahalli P.O., Mysore State.
Carbery, P., S.J., Kharagpur.
Carbery, S., S.J., Tonga. Chainpur P.O.
Oardun, L., S.J., Samtoli, Simdega P.O.
Cardoso, A. M., Samanasar, Ramachandrapuram P.O.
Cardoso, Caimilo S., Lohtulim, Goa.
Cardoso, Diego Avelino, Castle-Rock, Goa.
Carletto, E., S.C., Chetpat-Polur, N. Ar. Dt.
Carmel, S.P., Kovalang, Chingleput Dt.
Carneiro, P., St. Anne’s, Alnavar.
Carrell, Joseph, O.C., Ranikhet, Allahabad.
Carrol, Lewis, St. Emilian’s Church, Mussoorie.
Carrot, B., Cathedral, Nagpur, C.P.
Carty, P., S.J., St. Joseph’s College, Trichy.
Carvalho, Antonio, Majorda, Goa.
Carvalho, Antonio Bernardo, Duler, Mapuca, Goa.
Carvalho (Decanus), Augusto J. M., Cathedral, Goa.
Carvalho, Estevao, Saligao, Goa.
Carvalho, F. A. Very Rev. Mgr. San Thome, Mylapore, Madras S
Carvalho, Felipe, Chinchinim, Goa.
Carvalho, L. G Kottaikkadu, Pudukottah.
Carvalho, L., Borimar, S. Kanara.
Casiraghi, F. E., Singaram, Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.
Castanie, C., Pallapalaiyam, via Somanur.
Castelino, A., Naravi P.O., S. Kanara.
Castelino, Antonio B., Duler, Mapuca, Goa.
Castelino, G., Muttandipatti.
Castelino, M., F.C., Bolkunj-, Aikal P.O.
Castets, J., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Catharan Manuel, Thanghy Shertally P.O.
Cattaneo, T., Rohanpur, Malda Dt.
Caulet, E., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Celestine, O.C., Lucknow, Civil Lines.
Celestin, O.F.M., Secretary, St. Lazarus, Bellary.
Cere, J., S.J., Panjampatti, Madura Dt.
Ceyrac, C., S.J., Kosavapatti, Sannarpatti P.O., Madura Dt.
Chacho, S., Tonga. Chainpur P.O.
Chakala, Z., Thaikkattucherry.
Chakala, Joseph, Changanam.
Chakalakal, Augustine, Vendurathy, Ernakulam P.O.
Chakkada, George, Karwatta, Thalavadi P.O.
Chalangadi, Thomas, Nedumcunnnum.
Chaler, M., Cheyur.
Chalissery, Joseph., Mattom.
Chalisery, Paul., Chendraponnuy.
Chamany Joseph., Palliport
Changanacherry, Aug., Paduva, Palai P.O.
Changanakarry Abr., Nadumcunnum.
Charles, o.M. CAP., Rambhapur,
Charrion, E., s.J, superior, St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy.
Chassain, C., Yercaud P.O.
Chatagnier, M., s.J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Chattaparampalli, Jacob., Kayenkulam.
Chaufmartin, H., Pondicherry.
Chavanol, J. M., Sittamur, Tindivanam
Chavara, Th., V. Rev., Alleppey.
Chavelil, Alle., Ellangulam.
Cheerampen, Francis., Irinjalakuda (Western)
Chemparathy, Aug., Kanjnnur.
Chempala, Mathew., Champakara, Changanacherry
Chemmalakuzhy, J., Weliyanad.
Chennatt, M., Plasanal.
Chereath, Ignatius., Engandiyur.
Chereath, Joseph, Sr., Parappukara.
Chereath, Seb., Cathedral, Trichur.
Cherickarancheri, A., Mattancheri, Cochin.
Cherucherry, G., Kuttikel.
Cherukarakunnel, A., Chemmalamattam.
Cherunilam, M., Chittatur.
Chervier, (.), Ootacamund (St. Mary's)
Chevallet, E. Rt Rev., v.g., Bishop's House, Vizagapatam
Chevallier, A., Cathedral, Nagpur, C. P.
Chinnappa, K., Pedda Parimi, Tadikonda P.O., Guntos.
Chinnappar, M. P., Megalathur, Tanjore.
Chinnappan, M. J., Avur, Kolatur Post, Pudukotta State.
Chirail, J., Koilmuku.
Chirakal, (.), Panapolly.
Chiramel, George, Valapad.
Chiramel, A., Melur.
Chiramel, John, Kandessa, kadavu.
Chiramel, Jos., Karamnoor.
Chiramel, Joseph, Warapatti.
Chiramel, I. Seb., Poyya.
Chittalapilly, Jos., Puthussery.
Chittalapully, Fr., Peringottukara.
Cholet, B., St. Joseph's E. H. School, Bangalore.
Choondal, George, Nedupuza.
Choorakat, M., Kootharapally.
Choovalur, Andrew, Vylythur.
Chothirakunnel, J., Veliyanad (old).
Chouvenc, A., Kurayappattai.
Christian, Peter D., Vavray.
Christophe, V., S.J., Notali, Basia P.O.
Chrysostom, J., O.C., Cawnpore.
Chrysostom, J., O.C., St. Patrick's Cawnpore.
Chully, G., Ayana.
Chully, Joseph, Karacunnam.
Cignatta, N., S.C., Little Flower, St. Teresa's Church, Kasimode, Royapuram, Madras.
Cinato, E., S.C., Ralian, Jowai P.O.
Claeskens, P., S.J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Clarke, J. M., on leave.
Clement, O.C., Bandikui.
Clement, J.R., O.S.C., Barisal.
Clement, O. P. M., Bellary, Fort.
Clement, F., Minnur via Tindivanam.
Clodoald, Annunciation, Jhabua.
Cochet, J. L., Irangere P.O., Mysore City.
Coelho, A., S.J., Malappuram.
Coelho, Antonio, Camorlin, Raia, Goa.
Coelho, A. F., Moolky, S.Kanara.
Coelho, Carlos, Curtorim, Goa.
Coelho, Joao, Cristovao, Margao, Goa.
Coelho, John, S.J., Cathedral, Calicut.
Coelho, David Borimar, Bantval P.O., S.Kanara.
Coelho, Feleciano, L.G., The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Coelho, Manuel Vicente, S.J., 1st Miss, Belgaum, Goa.
Coelho, D. S. F., Udayavara P.O.
Coelho, M., C.M., Cuttack.
Coelho, M., S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Coilperampily, Marcelline, Puducuruchy.
Colaco, A. A. E., Bijey, S.Kanara.
Colaco, Basilio C., Karangani, Tanjore.
Colaco, Cursino, Mardol, Ponda, Goa.
Colaco, Caetano, Nova-Goa.
Colaco, L., Ville Parle, B.B. Ry.
Colaco, Jose, E., Bidi Nandgad, Goa.
Colaco, Olimpio, Velim, Goa.
Colaco, Vito Joao Emerc, Velim, Goa.
Colandaisawmy, A., San Thome Cathedral, Mylapore, Madras.
Collaco, F. X., Nagpur, C. P.
Colin, A., Bishop's House, Bangalore.
Colli, H., Mottampally.
Collin, A., Kolapullur.
Combaluzier, A., S J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Combes, A., Cathedral, Pondicherry.
Comerford, J., S J., Kharry, Kashinagar P.O.
Compos, A. B., Thumpoly, Alleppey.
Conceicao Casmir., Ezhuvine, Kuthiathode P.O.
Contas, J. L., Cocanada, Godavari Dt.
Conway, R., S.J., Bettiah.
Corbani, A., Vennanapudi, Kistna Dist
Cordeiro, Cosma Feliciano, Sanvordem, Goa.
Cordeiro, Frontino, Assagao, Goa
Cordeiro, R., St. Francis Xavier, Pallavaram.
Cordeiro, Tome Damiao N. J., Carona, Aldona, Goa.
Cordo, P. C., Broach, Bombay.
Correa, Cl., Perumpilly, Narathal P.O.
Correa, Joseph, Ernakulam, Chathiath.
Correia, Jose Maria Eucaristino, S. Tome, Goa.
Correia, J. M., Dadar.
Correia, Pedro Vincente, Calangute, Goa.
Correia, Vincente Reginaldo, Tuem, Goa.
Correia, Rebelo, Vincente., Khanapur, Goa.
Correia, A. M., Bagshai, Simla Hills.
Cosmas, o.c., St Mary's Fyzabad.
Costa, J. D., Tejgaon, Dacca Dt.
Costa, J. N., Vizhinjam, Puvare P.O.
Costa, Menezes A., da Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, A. G. da, Majorda, Goa.
Costa, Bernardo Feo. Xav., Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, Bertalinho da, S. Tome, Goa.
Costa, Camilo, C. A., Bhironda, Goa.
Costa, R. J. da G., Colaba.
Costa, Ernesto Nicolauda., Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, Francisco Caet., S. Tome, Goa.
Costa, Francisco, C. Giraldo da, Curtim, Goa.
Costa, Francisco, S., Alcuino, Varca, Goa.
Costa, Francisco Xavier, Cathedral Goa.
Costa, Gonsalo Ant., Mormugao, Goa.
Costa, J. S., San Thome Cathedral, Mylapore, Madras.
Costa, Jose Henranches, Rachol, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Costa, Vicente Franc. Curtorim, Goa.
Costa, Isidors, da., Hashnabad, Dacca Dt.
Cotta, Antonio Taumaturgo, Curtorim Goa.
Cotta, Antonio Lazaro, Cuncolim, Goa.
Cotta, Carlos J. J. S., Margao, Goa.
Cotta, Joaquim, F., Chinchinim,
Cotta, S., Sacred Heart, Bhusaval.
Cotter, St. Mary's Seminary, Shoolay, Bangalore.
Coutin, E., Cathedral, Vizagapatam.
Couto, S. B., Purification Church, Royapettah, Madras.
Couturier, A., S.J., Singamparei, Tinnevelly Dt.
Couturier, F., Kamptee, C.P.
Crayssac, P., St. Mary's, Ootacamund.
Creado, J., Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.
Creane, J., S.J., Bhagalpur.
Creus, J., S.J., St. Patrick, Ka-rachi.
Creus, S.J., Kane, Khandalla Crispin, Cathedral, Simla.
Crochet, J. M., Panchmarhi, C.P.
Crumblish, E., Phirangipuram P.O.
Cruz, Aug. D., Bolghatty, Mulavucad, Ernakulam P.O.
Cruz, Francisco Seb., Curtorim, Goa.
Cruz, Jeremias d', Puttentoray, Kottar P.O.
Cruz, Jose Jacob., Cathedral, Goa.
Cruz, Luis Francisco Xavier, Nuvem, Goa.
Cruz, Percy d', French Rocks, Mysore State.
Cunha, Arsenio Apolin., Rachol, Goa.
Cunha, Apuleio da, Seraulim, Goa.
Cunha, Augusto Bern., Assonor, Goa.
Cunha, Baldinno da, Dacca
Cunha, Diogo. V. V., Uccassim, Goa.
Cunha, Charles D', Thurathipuram, Cranganore P.O.
Cunha, Clement d', Thuruthur.
Cunha R., Byculla.
Curioni, G., Dinaipur.
Curtin., Tindivanam.
Cyril, O.C., Military Chaplain, Mhow.
Cyrille, A., Bimlipatam, Vizag. Dt.
Cyvias Kappil, Vaipur (old), Kanjirapally P.O.
Dairiam, T., Alagappapuram, Mylady P.O.
Dalgado, Antonio, Regis-Magos.
D'Almeida, T. S., Ideikatur, Muthanandal P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Dall'Agnol, M., Katapilli, Nakrakal P.O.
Damasene, John F., Manivila
Damian, O.C., Sargodha, Shahpur Dt.
Danasami, P., S.J., Palamcottah.
Daniel, A., S.J., Sundaranachiapuram, Ramnad Dt.
Daniel, F., Kallakuruchi, South Arcot.
Daniel, S. P., Lalyana, Meerut Dt.
Daniels, F., S.J., Rengarigh.
David, O. F. M., Raichur.
David, A., Uthamanur, Puvalur P.O.
David, F. X., S.J., Marambadi, Vedasandur P.O.
Davies, G., Aulia Pandhana P.O., Nimar Dt., C.P.
D'Costa, J. F., Principal, St. John's H. Sch., Nagpur.
D'Cruz, P., Secretary, Bishop's House, Poona.
D'Cruz, Raphael, Chakiamury, Travancore.
De Berrally, J., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
De Beule, C., S.J., Morapai, Culcutta.
De Bono, A., S.J., Majlispur, Kanki P.O.
Decoly, J., S.J., Sarakanei, Ramnaa Dt.
De Duve, J., S.J., Katkhi, Chinpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Degeneve, J., St. Aloysius' H. School, Vizagapatam.
Degest, J., Coonoor.
De Grace, N., C.S.O., Birdakuni, Haluaghat P.O.
De Jaegher, P., S.J., Katkahi, Chainpur P.O.
Dejaudriu, L., S.J., Gaibha, Subdega P.O.
De Keyser, L., S.J., Bemeria, Bishrupur P.O.
Dela Croix, S., S.J., Purnea, Calcutta.
Delange, J., S.J., Raghapur, Boral P.O.
Del Carno, A., Beneedwar, Dinajpur Dt.
Delcour, B., St. Francis Xavier's Seminary, Salem.
Delvaux, J., S.J., Gimbahr, Narainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Dematraz, V., Cathedral, Vizagapatam Ry. Station.
De Maertelaerel, P., S.J., Kurseong.
De Meulder, E., S.J., Torla.
Demonceau, A., S.J., Ambakona, Chainpur P.O.
Deniaud, A., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Depigny, L., Bishop's House, Salem.
Dequidt, J., Pondicherry.
Dertinger, G., S.J., Bettiah.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Descombes, P., Rajahmundry, Godavari Dt.
Desenzani, D., Nandigama, Kistna Dt.
Desrochers, O., O.C.S., V. Rev., Gaurnadi, Backergunj Dt.
Dessa. A., 68, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
De Staercke, A., S J., 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.
Devannah, Panicanakuppum.
Devasagayam, A., Our Lady of Dolours, Dindigal.
Devlin, C. B. Pallipatti, Bairnattam P.O.
Devlin, J., Peshawar.
Devota, Gabriel. Kavelkinaru, Vadakangulam P.O.
Dharmanather, Alagappapuram, Myladi P.O., Travancore State.
Dias, Antonio, C., Cathedral, Goa.
Dias, Arduino, J., d.m., Volcao, Goa.
Dias, Augusto, Xav., Nova Goa.
Dias, (Canon) Caetano, J. Arsenio, Cathedral, Goa.
Dias, Caitano, M. Felinto, Raia, Goa.
Dias, Caitano, Xav. Assagas, Goa.
Dias, Francisco Xavier, Penada Franca, Goa.
Dias, Jose Francisco, Siridao, Goa.
Dias, J. J., Dadar, Bombay.
Dias, Jose Manuel, Loutolin, Goa.
Dias, Very Rev. T. da, Fonseca, V.F., Negapatam.
Dias, Jose Pereira, S.J., 1st Miss., Belgaum.
Dias Luciano Franco Xav., Dramapur, Chinchinim, Goa.
Dias, Salvador, The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Dias, Sousa, Antonio Miguel, Nagoa, Goa.
Dias, X., Madegole, Vizagapatam Dt.
Didacus, O.C.D., Verapoly.
Dilles, H., S.J., Katakhi, Chainpur, Kanchi Dt.
Dillinger, P. S.J., Pannikulam, Tinnevelly Dt.
Diniz, Jose Napoleao P. H., Moira, Goa.
Diniz, Vidal Constancio, Rivona, Tilnola, Goa.
Dion'otas, E., S.J., Salaikramam, Paramakudi P.O.
Dipuz, Jose Napoleao, Moira, Goa.
D'Mello, P. P., Mattunga.
Dominique, M., Coimbatore.
Donatine, A., S J., 7., Dharamtalah Street, Calcutta.
Dores, G. das, Kandacadavoo, Pulluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Dositeus, O.C.D., Verapoly.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Drurat, G., S.J., 2, Dharamtalal Street, Calcutta.
D'Rosario, E., St. Aloysius' High School, Vizagapatam.
D'Sa, Albert, Hospet, S. Kanara.
D'Sa John B., Paladka, Moodabidri P.O.
D'Souza, Albert, Shirva P.O.
D'Souza, A. J., Very Rev., the Cathedral, Mangalore P.O.
D'Souza, Alexis P., Bijey P.O., Mangalore.
D'Souza, B. S J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyabail P.O.
D'Souza, Bonaventure, Cathedral, Nagpur.
D'Souza, C., Kottavala, B.N. Ry., Vizag.
D'Souza, Cyprian, Kallianpur P.O., S. Kanara.
D'Souza, Denis Jerome, Coondapur P.O., S. Kanara.
D'Souza, Denis Joseph, Madantar, Punjalkotte P.O.
D'Souza, Francis S., Cordel, Kulshkar P.O., S. Kanara.
D'Souza, Francis E., Moodbidri P.O., S. Kanara.
D'Souza, G., St. John's High School, Nagpur, C.P.
D'Souza, Gratian, Bantval, S. Kanara.
D'Souza, Gregory I. J., Very Rev., Pezar, Bajape P.O.
D'Souza, J. M., Karady, Vorkady P.O., S. Kanara.
D'Souza, L. R. Kadri, Kankanady P.O.
D'Souza, L. S., Mogarnad, Bantwal P.O.
D'Souza, Leo, Byndoor, P.O.
D'Souza, Manuel, Akola, Berar, G.P. Ry.
D'Souza, Peter R., Agrar, Bantwal P.O.
D'Souza, Piedade, A., Taccode, Moodabidri P.O.
D'Souza, Piedade S., Peruman, Ullal P.O.
D'Souza, S., Karkal P.O.
D'Souza, W. Airodi, Sastan P.O.
Dubbelman, C.Opr., Jubbulpore, C.P.
Dufour, M., S.J., Jhunmur, Birmatapur P.O.
Dufresne, L., Amraoti Camp, Berar.
Duhr, A., S.J., Susaiyapperpatnam, Kaliarkoil P.O.
Duraiswamy, C. X., Pullambady P.O.
Durel, D., Padong.
Durier, A., Chandernagore, Bengal.
D'Vas, J. W., St. Andrew's, Vepory, Madras.
D'Vas, P., Belgaum, 1st Miss.
Dwelsawhvers, F., S.J., Ambakona, Chainpur P.O.
D'Yepes Dominic., Cunemao, Verapoly P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

E

Edacatt, J., Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Edakolathur, Mathew, Rt Rev. Mgr, v.g., Catholic Bishop's House, Trichur.
Edangarpilly, J., Peringusheyy.
Edgar., Mikhelpura, Suket
Edward, O.C, St. Michael's Church, Barlowganj.
Egidius., Holy Rosary, Mariapur, Mhow.
Eichhorn, J. B., S.J., Rahata.
Ekka, J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Elamkunnath, G., Changanacherry.
Elankunnam, George., Changanacherry.
Elankunnappuzha, Paul., Karukutty.
Eliacim, Mikhelpura, Suket.
Eline, W. J., S.J., Jamalpur.
Ellamkunnappuzha, George., Chelur.
Ellamkunnappuzha, Francis, Velyanad.
Ellamkunnappuzha, Jacob, Puvathussery.
Ellison. R. L., Murree.
Eloor, Thomas., Karincunnam.
Emilian, O.C., Multan Cant.
Emilius, O.C., Saharanpur.
Eranical, Cyril, Thuruthicad, Trivendra P.O.
Ericeire Marcos d', Kartoor, Alappey P.O., Cochin.
Escande, H., Cuddalore New Town South Arcot.
Escande, P., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Ettonnil, P., Vilacumadom.
Eusebius, O.C.D., Muvattupuzha.
Evarist, O.C., Mariabad, via Marh.
Everett, D., Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin.
Exartier, J., Dongargarh, B.N. Ry.

F

Fabian, O.C, Paskur, Sialkot Dt.
Fagiano, S., Nagpur, C.P.
Faisandier, Rt. Rev. Dr. A., S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly.
Faisandier, A., Cascades, Yercaud, Salem Dt.
Faisandier, J., Bishop's House, Bangalore.
Faineau, L., C.S.C., Padrishibpur.
Fairhall, H. A., Sabathu.
Falcoa, Matheus, Sunkery, Goa.
Faleiro, Bendito Joa, Panachavadi, Siroda, Goa.
Faliero, Francisco Xavier, Tilamola, Goa.
Faliero, Roque Lactancio, Seraulim, Goa.
Fargeton, A., Leper Asylum, Romanpore.
Farias, P., Kirem, S. Kanara.
Favre, E., S.J., St. Fr. Xavier's High School, Tuticorin.
Favrin, A., Rohanpur.
Felip, F., S.C., Our Lady of Dolours, Royapuram, Madras.
Felix, K. A., Tiruvadi, Tanjore Dt.
Ferdinand, O.C., Belle, Moodbelle P.O.
Fermi, N., S.J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Fernandes, A., Muttam
Fernandes, A., Dabul, Bombay.
Fernandes, A. C., Burrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Fernandes, A. J. C., Badhra, Berar.
Fernandes, Antonio Andre, Navelim, Goa.
Fernandes, Antonio Joao, F. X. Sanvordem, Goa.
Fernandes, Antonio Valentim, Karwar, Kanara Dt., Goa.
Fernandes, Antonio Xavier, Novo Goa.
Fernandes, Arsenio Lucio, Benaulim, Goa.
Fernandes, Bartolomeu, Ponda Goa.
Fernandes, Bellarmino, Saliagao, Goa.
Fernandes, Constancio do Rosario, Cathedral, Goa.
Fernandes, C., Belle, Moodbelle P.O.
Fernandes, C., St. Aloysius' H. School, Jubbulpore, C.P.
Fernandes, D., St. Francis de Sales' H. School Nagpur, C.P.
Fernandes, E. S., Omzoor Farangipet P.O.
Fernandes, Edward Candackera, Quilon.
Fernandes, Eremita, J. Maria, St. Estevao, Goa.
Fernandes, Florian, J.J.J, Chinchinim, Goa.
Fernandes, Francisco Xavier, Reis-Magos, Goa.
Fernandes, Franc. Xavier Trajano, S. Pedro, Goa.
Fernandes, F. X., Cathedral, Mangalore P.O.
Fernandes, George, Patukottai, Tanjore Dt.
Fernandes, G., Dadar.
Fernandes, Gonzago, Mart. T. Calanguto, Goa.
Fernandes, H. K., Gorai via Borivli, B.B. Ry.
Fernandes, I., Tumarikop.
Fernandes, I., S.J. St. Aloysius' College, Kodyalbail P.O.
Fernandes, Inocencio, Benaulim, Goa.
Fernandes, I. J., Gadag.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Fernandes, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr Vicar-General, 32, Park Street, Calcutta.
Fernandes, J., Kallianpur P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, J. A., Thayil.
Fernandes, Joao Francisco, Saligao, Goa.
Fernandes, Joao Salvador, Patriarch's, Nova Goa.
Fernandes, Jose C. Olimpio, Agaciam, Goa.
Fernandes, Jose Folipe da., Bonaulim, Goa.
Fernandes, Jose J. Bern, Majorda, Goa.
Fernandes, Jose Seb. Lucio., Colvalo, Goa.
Fernandes, Loao, S.G., Margao, Goa.
Fernandes, Lubino, A., Goa-Velha, Goa.
Fernandes, Luís C. Apolonio, Cortalim, Goa.
Fernandes, L. F., St. Xavier's, Poona.
Fernandes, L. X., Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore, Madras.
Fernandes, Lis. das Neves., Vallavilla, Puvar P.O.
Fernandes, M. S., Kinnigoly P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, N., S.J., Cananore.
Fernandes, Octaviano da Purif., Raia, Goa.
Fernandes, Paul do Ros., Chinchinim, Goa.
Fernandes, Pedro Duarte, Guirim, Goa.
Fernandes, P. A., Baroda.
Fernandes, P. M., Ghogargaon, Takliban P.O.
Fernandes, Paul, Sukkur, Sind.
Fernandes, P. R., Kannoth.
Fernandes, Roque Pio Achilles, Siolim, Goa.
Fernandes, R., St. Anne, Bandra.
Fernandes, R., Palluruthy, Cochin.
Fernandes, S., Mahar, Bombay.
Fernandes, S. J., Giril, Kallianpur P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, Telesforo, Velim, Goa.
Fernandes, Thos., Vadtal via Anand, Kaira Dt.
Fernandes, T. J., Sangammer, Ahmednagar Dt.
Fernandes, V., Kiamari, Sind.
Fernandes, V., Kiamari.
Fernandez, Francis, Quilon.
Fernandez, S., Sacred Heart, Bangalore.
Fernandez, Seb. P., Calladay, Kottarakara P.O.
Fernandez, Tobias, Manalikara, Thuckalay P.O.
Fernandez, John., Puttendoray, Kottar P.O.
Fernandez, Lawrence, Puthencady.
Fernandez, Mark P., Aranellur, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Marian., Mampally, Anjengo P.O.
Fernandez, Martin., Mamughil, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Lucas, Curumbanai, Colachel P.O.
Fernandez Pathrose, Madattativila.
Fernandez, P. S., Sacred Heart Church, Bangalore.
Fernandez, S., Bernard Ben, Neendagaray, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Varghese, Puducada.
Fernandez, Vincent, Rajakamangalam.
Fernandez, Vincent, Colachel.
Fernando, Antony, Our Lady of Snows, Tuticorin.
Fernando, Benedict., Palayakaval, Sawyerpuram P.O.
Fernando, Joseph, Periyatalai P.O.
Fernando, Mariadasan, Obari P.O.
Fernando, Mathew, Sippikulam, Vaippar P.O.
Fernando, T. S.J., Viravanallur, Tinnevelly Dt.
Ferrando, F. S., s.c., Director, Shillong.
Ferrao, A. P., Soccorro, Mapuca, Goa.
Ferrao, J. J. Lazaro, Aldona, Goa.
Ferrao, Martinho do R. N., Varca, Goa.
Ferrao, P. N., Ahmedabad.
Ferreira, C., Mattampally, Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.
Ferreira, J. C., Sonapur, Bombay.
Ferreira (Canon), Joaquim J. Sant. Cathedral, Goa.
Ferreira, Miguel Jose Leandro, Taleiguo, Goa.
Ferrer, R., C.M., Berhampore
Ferrol, D., S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbal P.O.
Feuga, R., St. Mary's Seminary, Bangalore.
Figueira (Canon), Juliao, P. V. The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Figueiredo, Bernardo, A. J., Borim, Goa.
Figueiredo, Francisco, Margao, Goa.
Figueiredo, Celestino, Mercos, Goa.
Figueiredo, F., Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin
Figueiredo, Joao Celestine, Norces, Goa.
Figueiredo, N., San Thome Cathedral, Madras.
Figueiredo, Rafael Xavier, Loutolim, Goa.
Fillow, L., Salur, Vizag.
Fiore, B. B., s.c., Jowal.
Finner, C., c.s.c., Cathedral, Dacca.
Firman, G. B.J., Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Fischer, L., s.J., Hamipur, Panpouch P.O., B.N. Ry.
Fleming, T., High School, Trichy.
Fleury, J., c.s.c, Solepore, Hasha P.O.
Floer, H., s.J., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Florian, O.C., Rahimpur, Qkara P.O.
Fluchaire, A. H., Railway Quarters, Bangalore City.
Foglia, J., s.C., Director, Don Bosco Industrial School, Shillong.
Fonceca, Charles, Vaddy, Quilon P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Fonseca, F. X., Kapustalni, Berar.
Fonseca, Gabriel B., Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Fonseca, J. C., Broach.
Fonseca, N. I., Juhu via Andheri, Salsette.
Ford, J., S J., Tongo. Chair pur P.O.
Foreau, G., S J., St. Xavier’s College, Palamcotta.
Forel, M., Borsar, Manmad P.O., N.G.S. Ry.
Forest, John, O.F.M., Cantonment, Bellary.
Foruny, A., S J., Hyderabad Sind.
Forester, Aug. S J., Choohari, via Bettinah-Champan.
Fossati, F., S.C., Pattiavaram, Devikapuram P.O.
Fragoso, Mgr. Carlos, Patriarch’s, Nova-Goa.
France, A., S J., St. Paul’s Seminary, Trichy.
Francis, Bhagor, Meghnagar.
Francis, P., Savariarpalayam via Erode.
Francis, O.C., Nani Tal.
Francis, O.C., Lucknow.
Francis, O.C., Taipur.
Francis, M., Ayampatti, Melkalkandarkottai via Golden Rock.
Francis, Bhagor, Ajmer.
Francis, P., Sholapur.
Francis, O.F.M., Ramudurgam, Chipigiri P.O., Bellary Dt.
Francisco-Reges, St. Francis’, Indore.
Francisco, Joao Baptista, Siolim, Goa.
Francis, Xavier, O.C., St. Anthony’s Church, Jhansi.
Franco, F. H., V. Rev. v.g., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.
Franco, Miguel, Maria, A.D.G., Nachinola, Goa.
Freeman, J. B., St. Joseph’s E.H. School, Bangalore.
Freitas, Pedro Damiao, Marcella, Goa.
Frias, Pascoal Gustavo, Nagod, Goa.
Fruytier, J., St. Patrick’s, St. Thomas’ Mount.
Furtado, Antonio, J. da P., Kunta, Goa.
Furtado, B. S., Fr. Muller’s, Kankanady P.O.
Furtado, Hermogenes, Fid. de J., Chinchinim, Goa.
Furtado, M., Champion Reefs, K.G.F., Mysore State.
Furtado, Salvador Franc, the Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
G

Gabillec, J., Ravuttanallur, Uttaramerur P.O.
Gabriel, o.c., Cathedral, Agra.
Gabriel, X., Somanatheperi, Muninchipatty P.O.
Gadea, E., s.J., Fort, Bombay.
Galbiati, A. G., Damanpur, Jalpaiguri Dt.
Gallagher, s.J., Tapkara, Jashpur.
Gama, Joao Francisco, Verna, Goa.
Gama, Jose, Braz da, Pomburpa, Goa.
Gama, Jose Maria P. de, Cathedral, Damao, Goa.
Gama, Pedro Ant Sebast., Assagao, Goa.
Gangler, E., St. Joseph’s, Coonoor.
Gangioff, A., Yanam, Godavari Dt.
Garcia, P. P., C.M., Dantolinguy Ganjam Dt.
Garnier, P., s.J., Palamcottah.
Gaspar, o.c., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Gaston, H., Vikravandy.
Gaucher, J. M., Karumathampatti.
Gavan Duffy, T., St. Theresa’s Church, Cathedral P.O.
Madras.
Gaviraghi, A., s.J., Naravi P.O.
Gayet, L., Ellichpur, Berar.
Geary, C., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Allahabad.
Geeraert, A., s.J., Kesramal, Rajgangpur, B.N. Ry.
Gense, J., s.J., St. Xavier’s High Sch., Fort, Bellary.
Gentilis, Holy Name, Abu Road.
Gentilhomme, S., Muthialpet, Pondicherry P.O.
George, o.c., Chaubattia.
George, V. Rev., J.O.C.D., Magnumel, Verapoly P.O.
Gerald, o.F.M., Fort, Bellary.
Gerard, o.C.D., Colathur.
Gheevarghese, J., Kattanam.
Gheeverghese, Puthenpidika.
Gheysens, V., s.J., Jhunmur, Birmatrapur P.O., B.N. Ry.
Ghezzi, E., s.J., Fort, Bombay.
Gibbons, J., s.J., Chakni, Bagaha P.O.
Gilbert, Convent Chaplain, Mhow.
Gilhes, J., s.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gilmore, F., s.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Gimenez, V., s.J., St. Patrick’s, Karachi.
Giol, G., s.J., Kaniambetta.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Gnanadikam, A., Manager, Ind. School, Kumbakonam.
Gnanapragasam, A., S.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.
Gnanapragasam, J., S.J., St. Fr. Xavier's High Sch., Tuticorin.
Gnanapragasam, S., Sacred Heart's, Tuticorin.
Gnaninathar, K. M., Ayyampet, South.
Gnanusamy, L., Cathedral, Tuticorin.
Godec, J. L., Alladhy, Pidaripatte. Villupuram P.O.
Godinho, Antonio Inacio, Godinho, Majorda, Goa.
Godinho, G., Madre-de-Deus, Trivandrum P.O.
Godinho, G., Thopo, Vallahadavoo P.O.
Godinho, Jose Pio, Verna, Goa.
Godinho, Max., Shibpur, Padriishpur, Bakergunj.
Godinho, Maximo, Very Rev., V.F., Quepem, Goa.
Godinho, N. Hashnabad.
Goggin, L., C.S.C., Chittagong.
Gombert, E., s J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Gomes, A., Bhalukapara, Mymensingh Dt.
Gomes, Andrew, E., Vyqueen, Cochin.
Gomes, Aleixo F., Cortorim, Goa.
Gomes, Antonio J. das Dores, Navelim, Goa.
Gomes, Baltasar, R. Rosario, Honawar, Goa.
Gomes, Francisco Xavier, F., Mapuca, Goa.
Gomes, G., S.J., St. Mary's Madura.
Gomes, G. Jos., S.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.
Gomes, Jose Cam, Valpoi, Goa.
Gomes, J. A., Douli via Bassein Rd.
Gomes, J. A., N.S., do Carmo, Bandra.
Gomes, J. C., Sande, Palluratti P.O., Cochin.
Gomes, Jose Manuel, Loutolim, Goa.
Gomes, M. X., Rosary Church, Mazagon, Bombay.
Gomes, Manoel Floriano, Carmona, Goa.
Gomes, Manoel Franc. L., The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Gomes, Marcos Antonio, Mapuca, Goa.
Gomes, Mary Ephrem., Kottar.
Gomes, Mary Ephrem., Puducuruchy.
Gomes, Pascoal Manoel da P., Cortalim, Goa.
Gomes, Roque do Rosario, Nuvem, Goa.
Gomes, Catao, Marcos Vitorino, Pomburpa, Goa.
Gomes, da Cruz, Lirio Avelino, Nachinola, Goa.
Gonsalves, Antonio Bernardo, The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Gonsales, Bernard, Vavelicaray.
Gonsalves, E., Siddakatte P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Gonsalves, H., Pangala, Katapadd P.O.
Gonsalves, L., Karingulam, Pavar P.O.
Gonsalves, Inacio, M., Ribandar, Goa.
Gonsalves, Jose Manuel, s.J., 1st Miss, Belgaum, Goa.
Gonsalves, Justiniano, Talaulim, Goa.
Gonsalves, J. F., Mount Poinsur, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, John., Edayanakad, Narakal P.O.
Gonsalves, P. V., Gangolly P.O.
Gonsalves, P., Sacred Heart, Bhusaval.
Gonsalves, R., Volan.
Gonsalves, T., s.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kudiyalbail P.O.
Gonsalves, T. F., Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, Luiz, Azhikal, Kuthiathode P.O., Cochin.
Gonthier, J. B., St. Aloysius High School, Vizagapatam.
Gonzaga, Joseph, Carthedam, Narakal P.O.
Gonzago, Simon, Colithotam, Chavara P.O.
Goodall, F., c.s.c., Ranikhet, Bagmara P.O.
Gothard, o.c., Sialkot, Cant., Mysore State.
Guarin, J., Siluvecpura, Chickanavar P.O.
Goubert, J., s.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gracias, Antonio Fran. Xav., Monki, Goa.
Gracias, Joao Gregorio, Honavar, Goa.
Gracias, Joaquim Dulcedonio, Pilar, Goa-Velha, Goa.
Gracias, Matheus Franc., Corlim, Goa.
Gracias, Matheus do Ros. P., Pilar, Goa, Velha Goa.
Gracias (Canon), Miguel Ant. Franc., Cathedral, Goa.
Gracias, W. M., Sion, Bombay.
Grandjanny, L., Cheyur, Chingleput Dt.
Graner L., c.s.c., Biridakuni, Haluaghat P.O.
Grant, C., Darjeeling.
Grassi, D., V, Rev., v.F., Bezwada Dt.
Gratton, A., Parsagoundempaleam, Lokkanaballi P.O., Kollegal Tk.
Gratuze F., Kalimpong.
Graverre, J. B., Gangapathe, Tandarai Post.
Grech, J., s.J., Majlispur, Kanki P.O.
Gregory, Alex., Venganoor.
Grignard, H., s.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
Grignard, A., s.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gros, J., Principal, St. Fr. de Sales H. Sch., Nagpur.
Grosfort, J., Parvatipur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Gross, G., s.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Grossi, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O., Dinajpur Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Gruiter, de, Eraiyyur.
Guidal, L., Paliakolam.
Guido, o.c., St. Fidelis', FarangiPET P.O.
Guillerm, Petit., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Gulielmus, o.c., Adha, Sialkot Dt.
Gunter, J., S.J., Kendal, Khedla-Permanad P.O.

H

Haas, A., S.J., St. Joseph’s College, Trichy.
Hagen, J., S.J., St. Paul’s Seminary, Trichy.
Hanraets, H., Tubadu, Satulur P.O., Guntur Dt.
Harel, J., C.S.C., Gaurnadi (on leave).
Harou, F., Bishop’s House, Salem.
Hartenstein, H., S.J., St. Xavier’s College, Palamcottah.
Hauber, J., S.C., Tardeo Castle, Bombay.
Hector, o.c., Imm. Conception, Lahore.
Hedde, J., Valparai.
Hennessy, J., S.C., Rangamatia, Dacca Dt.
Heptia, A., S.J., Mahuadand.
Herder, George, Nazareth, Cochin P.O.
Herman, C., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Hermentier, P., S.J., Irudayakulam, Vikramasingapuram P.O.
Hervagault, J. M., Maria Basti.
Hession, J., High School, Trichy.
Heesakkers, S., O.P., Saugur.
Higounenc, G., Villianur, S. Arcot Dt.
Hilary., Cathedral, Agra.
Hippolytus, O M., C.A.P., Thandla.
Hirst, H., Cherat.
Hoare, M., S.J., St. Xavier’s, Poona.
Hodge, W., S.J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O.
Hogan, Cathedral, Allahabad.
Honore, D., S.J., St. Joseph’s College, Trichy.
Horo, J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O.
Horny, E., S.J., Sarwada, Khunti Dt.
Hortiguera, A., C.M., Surade, Ganjam Dt.
Hougard, Attipakam.
Houpert, C., S.J., St. Paul’s Seminary, Trichinopoly.
Hourmant, J. L., Namakkal P.O.
Huet, J., Good Shepherd’s Convent, Bangalore.
Hugolin., Cathedral, Ajmer.
Hugolin, o.c., St. Anthony’s, Lahore.
Huguet, J., Nellitone, Pondicherry P.O.
Husyman, J., S.J., Noadih, Chainpur P.O.
Husyman, O., Chaplain, Montfort’s, Yercaud.
Hyacinth, Very Rev., O.C., Superior Reg., Agra.
Hypolit, Loutulim, Goa.

Ignatius, A., Puklipaleam.
Ignatius, O.C.D., Kalikavilai.
Ignatius, G., S.C., St. Francis Xavier’s, Broadway, N.G. Town, Madras.
Ignatius, F. M., S.J., Irudayakulam, Ambasamudram P.O.
Ignatius, Maria., Caragade, Thuckalay P.O.
Ignatius, P., Andavarani, Vattanam P.O.
Ignatius, M., Rentachintala, Guntur.
Ignatius, U., Jalarpet.
Ignatius, Y., Very Rev., Vadakankulam P.O.
Ildephonse, O.C.D. Kattakada, Neyattincaray P.O.
Iliparambil, Augustine., Cranganore.
Innocent, O.C., Adah P.O.
Irsene, O.C., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Irudayam, A., Erukkur P.O., Tanjore.
Irudayam, M., Nanjur, Kolatur P.O.
Iruppan, Joseph., Pottah.
Iruppen, Thomas., Karur.
Issac, F., Cuddalore (New Town).
Isidore, F., Kattakada.

Jackson, M., Pettah.
Jackson, S., St. Louis, Manacherri, Cochin.
Jacq, P. C. N., Kattanam.
Jacquemart, P., Bishop’s House, Bangalore.
Jacquier, G., Ghogargaon, Takliban P.O.
Jaques, Antonio Paulo, Majorda, Goa.
Jauffraineau, A., Champion Reefs, K.G.F., Mysore State.
Jeganather, A. J., Our Lady of Dolours, Trichinopoly.
Jeganather, K., Anandarayankottai, Dindigul P.O.
Jeremiah, O.C., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Allahabad.
Jerome, O.C., Khera Khurd, Delhi Dt.
Joachim, Samastipur.
Joachim, T.O.C.D., Sacred Heart's Hospice, Farangipet P.O.
Jochum, J., S.J., Hubli.
Jocundas, O.C., Moradabad.
John, O.C., Sialkot.
John, A.P., Manacherry, Cochin.
John, A.R., Mgr., Pulicat, Chingleput Dt.
John, Baptist., Lataunah, Daparka P.O.
John, Baptist, O.C., Landour, Mussoorie.
John, Baptist, O.C., St. Michael's Church, Barlowganj.
John, Forest, O.F.M., Raichur.
John, Mary, O.C.D., Punalur.
Joly, A., S.J., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy.
Jorge, Jose R., B.D., Majora, Goa.
Joseph, Donakonda, Nellore Dt.
Joseph, M., Tiruturaipundi P.O
Joseph, R., Punnur, Kandoor Post, Chingleput Dt
Joseph, R.M., Cathedral, Bangalore.
Joseph, Stan., St. John the Baptist, Poonamallee.
Joseph, S.M., Kodiveri.
Juan Anthony., Saluru, Vizampatam Dt.
Jusseuau, A., Namakal P.O.

K
Kadancary, Philip, Paypad, Changanacherry P.O.
Kadakkavil, A., Palai.
Kadavil, Mathew, Jr., Kokamangalam.
Kadavil, J., Pulincunnii.
Kadavil, James, v F., Very Rev., Kulurkad, Alleppey P.O.
Kadaviparambil, Michail, Lourdupuram, Puvuvar P.O.
Kaithacott, J., Chethikode.
Kakanatt, Paul., Nagapushey.
Kalaparampath, Abr., Kallur.
Kalapura, Andrew., Seminary, Puthempally.
Kalapura, Seb., Kuravelangad.
Kalapurakal, John, Cheripural, Palai P.O.
Kalarikal, G., Kulasekaramangalam.
Kalariparambil, Seb., Mallapally.
Kalathara, J., Pazhangal, Arukutty P.O.
Kalayakkattil, T., Kappattuchira.
Kalangale, M., Koratti, Mundakayam P.O.
Kalekkattil, G., Cheppunkal.
Kalladanthy, Mathew., Nizhur, Ettumanur P.O.
386 LIST OF PRIESTS

Kalloorparambil, G., Kovalam.
Kalloorveedan, Th., Kurchy, Pallam P.O.
Kamicheril, Philip, Chancellor and Private Secretary,
Kottayam.
Kammathuruthel., G., Anikad.
Kanapilly, Leopold, Vadel, Narakal P.O.
Kanatt, Philip., Manjapra.
Kandakil, Chowara.
Kandancary, J., Thekekara, Sehion.
Kandangalam, J., Kalurcad, Alleppey P.O.
Kandankary, J., Kandankary.
Kandankalam, Jacob., Cagnercode, Kuttarakara P.O.
Kandithil, C., Chowara.
Kandathil, J., Nedungad.
Kaniyanpadikal, S., Cannonni.
Kannakacherry, Joseph., Vijayapuram, Kottayam.
Kappil, J. C., Ph. D., S.T.L., Secretary, Kumbakonam.
Kariampusha, George., Muttar Old.
Karicherry, Currian., Thudanganad.
Karingada, Thomas., Manimala.
Karipery, John., Arimpur, North and South.
Karottuvempeny, Seb., Pravithanam, Palai P.O.
Karumancherri, Justine, Manasodam., Mythriathod P.O.
Karuvelil, G., Cadanad.
Kattachery, George., Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., Gothuruthy, Parur P.O.
Kattakayam, Jacob., Kuravelangad.
Kattakkayam, Cyr., Authuranpusha.
Kattakal, Z., Kuravelangad.
Kattapuram, Joseph., Perur, Ethumanur P.O.
Kattapuram, Jacob., Palathuruthu, Mannanam P.O.
Kavalakett, J., Kottamathy.
Kayalakam, Alex., Kundur.
Kayalakam, Joseph., Thuruthy, Changanacherry P.O.
Kayyalakom, Joseph., Kaippamangalam.
Kearns, M., Fr., O.S.C. Golla, Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt.
Keller, L., S.J., Iliyarasanend, via Koilpatti.
Kerketa, J., S.J., Ranchi.
Kishakedanu, Th., Aikaraachira.
Kishakedam, George., Kadavur.
Kishakekara, J., Puvurany, Palai P.O.
Kishakekara, M., Palai.
Kizakeden, John., Ayyanthole.
Klein, L., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur, Tinnevelly.
Klimezyk, Ladislaus, S.C., Ranipet, North Aroot Dt.
Kochery, G., Monipally. Kuthattukulam P.O.
Kochikunnel, M., Vashakulam.
Kochumuttam, Jos., Kodikulam.
Kochumuttam, Joseph., Kumpalam.
Kochumuttam, Xavier., Paingottur.
Kochumparambil, G., Thottakara.
Kochupura, G., Kondalore, Kottayam P.O.
Kodikulam, Mathew., Velichiani, Mundakayam P.O.
Kodithottam, Alex., Anakalu.
Koduppna, Joseph., Athuranpuzha.
Koehl, J., Mudegere, Chickmagalur Dt., Mysore State.
Koikara, Joseph., Alengad.
Koikara, Joseph., Vallam.
Koikara, Sebastian., Palluruthy.
Koilpuram, J., Palai.
Koikaranparambil, Ful., Vazhur, Poncunam P.O.
Koilpallil, John., Nirapil.
Koilpuram, J., Palai.
Koilpall, Y. G., Kainady.
Kolandaisam, P. M., Tindivanam.
Kolanchery, G., Kurupampady.
Kollanur, Mathew., Attathara.
Kollanparambil, Joseph., Elangai.
Kongari, P., Kardeg, Kinkel P.O.
Koperdraad, F., Our Lady of Lourdes, Perambur, Madras.
Kooplicat, Ph., Kannancara.
Kooplicat, Mgr. M., V.G., Kannancara, Shertally P.O.
Kootumel, M., Kudamalur.
Koovaloor, Joseph., Vaipur (New).
Kottarathumkuzhiyil, K., Kuravelangad.
Kottoor, Cyriac., Chunagamvely.
Kottur, John., Kaduth. rthy.
Kottur, Thos., Manjur, Ettumanur P.O.
Koypally, George, Kallurkad.
Kraftt, O., Vizianagaram.
Kreyelmans, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., V.G., Rector, St. John's Seminary, Ne lore.
Kundiripy, Jacob., Vallacam.
Kudathamal, J., Kurumanoo.
Kueny, J., s.j., Rayappanpatti, Madura Dt.
Kujur, J., Dumberpat, Chainpur P.O.
Kulandai, M. R., Kokkudy, Tanjore Dt.
Kulandaisami, P. R., St. Mary's, Madura.
Kundukulam, Peter., Irinjalakuda, West.
Kunnankodath, Antony., Mannempettah.
Kunnappallil, J., Palai.
Kunnel, Th., Kunigni.
Kunnathuprayadam, Sebastian, Kurampanadam.
Kunnathur, J., Pravithanam.
Kuriakose, Thomas., Puliyilakunnu.
Kurian, T., S.J., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy.
Kuriakos, C., Koilmuku.
Kuriapilly, Francis., Panangad.
Kurisumkal, John., Eshupunna.
Kurisumkal, John., Angamaly.
Kurichummoottil, Alex., Maniamkunnu.
Kurisinkal, George, Chathanad, Parur P.O.
Kurunkattumula, J., Thayonkary.
Kuruppamadom, M., Thenankunnu.
Kuruthukulam, Seb., Ammadan.
Kuruvilla, S.J., Karankadu, Ramnad Dt.
Kuruvithadam, J., Ezalloor.
Kurz, George, v.F., Ernakulam.
Kushumbil, S., Athuranpusha.
Kushumpil, Th., Kaduthuruthi.
Kuttamparampil, Peter., Pothiyil.
Kuttikal, Augustine., Trichur.
Kymlet, Jos., Elangy. Kuravelangad P.O.
Kymlet, J., Kuru, Kuravelangad P.O.
Kythaiparambil., Manimala, New.

L

Laborde, F. X., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Lallemand, P., S.J., Gaibira, Subdega P.O.
Lallemand, A., Hamirpur, Panposh P.O.
Lamathe, J. M., Ginjee.
Lanza, A., Hyderabad, Deccan.
Laplace, J., Sacred Heart's, Suramangalam P.O.
Larose, R. o.s.c, Narikelbari, Faridpur Dt.
Larrivaz, A., Sup. Prov. R.C. Cathedral, Nagpur Dt., Nagpur, C.P.
Lauder, J., S.J., St. Ignatius, Kirkee.
Laurent, F., S.J., St. Mary's High School, Madura.
Lavery, J., Rawalpindi City.
Lawrence, J., St. Aloysius' High School, Vizagapatam.
Lazaro, G., St. Louis' Boarding, Bangalore.
Lazarus, A., Savariarpallem.
Lazarus, L., C.S.C., Sandoway, Arakan, Burma.
Lazzaro, V., S.C., Shimulia.
Lazarini, E., S.J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Lazzaroni, J., Nagrakata, Jalpaiguri Dt.
Leblane, A., Karikal.
Leigh, C., S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Leitas, Damias D., Joas, Galgibaga, Goa.
Legrand, S.J., Rengarih, Ranchi Dt.
Leguen, A., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Leguen, R., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Lemahieu, P., S.J., St. Paul's Seminary, Trichy.
Lemos, Jose., Condolim. Goa.
Lenos, T.O.C.D., Puthupally.
Lenthaparampil, Alexander., Ernakulam.
Lenti, F., Monogodu, Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad (Deccan).
Leo, O.C., V. Rev., Chaubattia.
Leon, T.O.C.D., Sacred Heart's Hospice, Kankanady P.O.
Leonard, O.C., St. Fidelis', Farangipet P.O., S. Kanara.
Leroy, Perumpanayur, Kodavasal P.O.
Leroyer, C., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur.
Lesonne, J., 'Judas'lore, Nilgiri Dt.
Lettens, L., S.J., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah.
Leveil, L., S.J., Andavnrani, Vattanam P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Lewis, Carroll, O.C., Mussoorie.
Lewis, O.C., Benar.
Lewis, O.C., Delhi.
Lewis, O.C., Very Rev., Nani Tal.
Leifmans, L., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Lievens, A., S.J., Ranchi.
Ligeon, F., Yercaud P.O.
Lima, Aristoteles M., Aldona, Goa.
Lima, D. de., Kolivada via Bassin Road, B.B. Ry.
Lima, Peregrino L., Goa-Velha, Goa.
Lima, Very Rev. P. de., Sandor via Bassin Road, B.B. Ry.
Limbourg, C., S.J., Kharagpur.

50
Livesay, S. P., Bhowali.
Lobo, A., Bandra.
Lobo, A. D., Coromandel, K.G.F., Mysore State.
Lobo, Aloisio, Poona, Goa.
Lobo, Amare Pinto., Nova-Goa.
Lobo, A. S., Manmad.
Lobo, Andre Caetano, Moria, Goa.
Lobo, Antonio Tomas., Colvale, Goa.
Lobo, C. B., St. Antony's, Mangalore P.O.
Lobo, C. A., Holy Rosary, Miraj.
Lobo, C., Hassan, Mysore State.
Lobo, Custodio, Victorino, Assagao, Goa.
Lobo, E., Milagres, Mangalore.
Lobo, Felipe Jcse, S., Aldona, Goa.
Lobo, Gregory, Bishop's House, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Lobo, Gabriel., Thana, Bori P.C.
Lobo, I., St. Theresa's Church, Mysore.
Lobo, Jose Antonio, Socorro, Goa.
Lobo (Canon) Joao Francisco, C J., Cathedral, Goa.
Lobo, J. B., Karachi.
Lobo, Jose Caet da, Rachol, Goa.
Lobo, J. P., S. J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Lobo, Jose Sertorio (Canon), Cathedral, Goa.
Lobo, L., Kadaba, S. Kanara.
Lobo, Liguory, Kokkada P.O., S. Kanara.
Lobo, Luis Fran. A., Mapuca, Goa.
Lobo, Luis Sebas J., Santa Cruz, Goa.
Lobo, M., Manoel Antonio, Nagoa, Goa.
Lobo, Marcos Antonio, Saligao, Goa.
Lobo, Miguel Francisco, Candolim, Goa.
Lobo, Policarpo, F. X.. Mapuca, Goa.
Lobo, T., Dornhally.
Lobo, T. A., Cordel, Kulshekar P.O.
Lobo, Vincente, Xav., Cathedral, Goa.
Lonneux, B. J., S. J., Manresa House, Ranchi Dt.
Lopes, Antonio H. das D., Nova-Goa.
Lopes, Ant., Franc, Cuncolin, Goa.
Lopes, Alb. P., San Thome, Madras S.
Lopes, F. X., Valiathuru, Trivandrum P.O., Travancore.
Lopes, Jacob, Pulluyilla, Puvvar P.O.
Lopes, Jose, Caetana., St. Bartholome, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Lopez, Augustine, Eravipuram, Mayanaad P.O.
Lourderaj, S. M., Sarakanei, Rammad Dt.
Lourdes, A. S., Kumbakonam.
Lourdes, J. S., Sethuvaikal.
Lourdes, G. H., Tanjore.
Lourdes, K., Hanumandhampatti, Madura Dt.
Lourdesamy, S., Palnellore, Eechoor P.O., Chingleput Dt.
Lourdesamy, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Lourenco, Agapito., The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Lourenco, Jose Caetano Sant., B. D., Margao, Goa.
Lourenco Maximiano Franc., Nagoa, Goa.
Loyon, R. J., Mahe, Malabar.
Lucasz V. H., Francis de Sales’ H. School, Nagpur.
Luchessa, H., S.J., Calicut.
Lucian, o.m. cap., Cathedral, Ajmer.
Ludolf, o.c., Pasrur, Sialkot Dt.
Luis, Anastasio, Benaulim, Goa.
Luis, Denis R., Belman, Belamannu P.O., S. Kanara.
Luis (Sebastiao), Franc., Margoa, Goa.
Luis, G. S., Ammembal, Farangipet P.O.
Luis, Jose Roque Bonifacio, Tivim, Goa.
Luis, Rosario da Piedade, Cathedral, Goa.
Luis, S. B. C., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Luis, William, Belle, Moodbelle P.O.
Luke, o.c., Delhi.
Luna, Florencio R., Manikpur via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Luna, Higino A., Hypolito, Guirim, Goa.
Luna, V. R., Dadar.
Lunazzi, M., S.J., Fr. Muller’s, Kankanady P.O.
Lyons, F. M. C., Urwa, Mangalore.
Lyons, Pius, O.C., Sardhana, Meerut Dt.

M

Macaire, o.c., Ferozepore Cant.
MacGregor, D., C.S.C., Dharendra
Machado, Antony., Meppadi.
Machado, J. M., Bandra.
Macry, A., S.J., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Madakacheril, Jos., Koilmuku.
Madalei, R. P., Tennur via Chidambaram.
Madapatt, M., Palai.
Madathumchaly, J., Kallurkad.
Madeleinather, N., Pollachi.
Mahe, J., S.J., St. Mary's, Madura.
Maior, M., S.J., Deolali.
Makil, Joseph., Pungavoo, Alappay P.O.
Makil, J. (Jur.), Koodalore (New), Ettumanur P.O.
Makil, Lucas., Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Makil, Luke (Sr.), Kallara, Vaikam P.O.
Malacherry, J., Kainakary.
Malamel, Andrew., Kallelunkara.
Malayil, J., Warapatti.
Malden, R. A., Cherat.
Malfrait, J. F., Attur P.O.
Maliakal, Joseph, Ollur.
Maliakal, Thomas., Puthenvelikara.
Maliakal, John., Chalakudy.
Maliekal, Mathew., Alappay.
Maliekal, Abr., Kallanikal.
Moliekal, George., Ph.D., Kurumullur.
Mampilly, Joseph, Very Rev., V.F., Pallipuram.
Manakat, T., Muttuchira.
Manavalen, Jos., Pariyaram.
Manachisi, P., Mongpin.
Mangalathet, Joseph., Arunuttumangalam.
Mangalathet, Jos., Wellur, Vaikam P.O.
Maniamkott, G., Kodavechur.
Manikamparambil, J., Diamper (New).
Manicouloux, R., Vizianagaram.
Maniyangass, M., Thalayolaparambil.
Manjully, Ignatus., Kottapidi.
Manialy, Th., V.F., Arakusha.
Mangiarotti, V., S.C., Sacred Heart's Church, Pudipet, Egmore, Madras.
Manjoonan, Antony., Oshuca.
Mannanal, Cyriacus., Parempusha.
Mannanal, C., Kudakachira.
Manncor, Zacharias., Malainchipara.
Manookulam, A., Hudamaloor.
Mannancherry, Tho., Manvettam.
Mannar, George., Tholtacam, Vaikam.
Manrique, F. L., S.C., 2, Armenia Street, G.T., Madras.
Maplachery, Ant., Vettimugalil.
Maramattam, J., Anthiyalam.
Marcos, V., Cattinga, Ganjam D.t.
Marcian, O C., Jullunder.
Mares, J., S.J., St. Mary's, Madura.
Mariadas, X., Catholic Church, Madura.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Mariadas, F. J., Puliyal, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadas, S., St. James' Church, Manapad.
Mariadoss, Lazar, Bobbili, Vizagapatam Dt.
Mariampusha, G., Nava Nazreth, Kottayam.
Marian, T.O.C.D., Sacred Heart's Hospice, Kankanady P.O.
Marianandam, S., Very Rev. Rector, St. Thomas Seminary,
    Mylapore, Madras.
Marianayagam, Hanumandampatti, Madura Dt.
Mariani, C., Trimulgherry.
Mariani, A., Nandanam, Secunderabad.
Marianna, B., Secunderabad.
Marianus, G., Kallikulam P.O.
Mariankiam, Karoor.
Mariasusai, J., Our Lady of Dolours' Trichy.
Marianather, A. M. J., Rt. Rev., v.G., Sacred Heart's Cathedra-
    l, Tuticorin.
Marianayagam, B. A., Hanumandampatti, Uttamapalayam
    P.O.
Maria Dominique., Coorombagaram Tanjore Dt.
Maria Francis., Konalai, Irungalur P.O.
Maria Joseph., Manapad.
Maria Joseph, Mogaiyur,
Maria Joseph, A., Pillavadanday.
Maria Raphael., Karikal.
Maria Selvam, S.C., St. Anthony's, Royapuram, Madras.
Maria Louis, S.J., Palni, Madura Dist.
Marie Ambrose, G., Kodiveri.
Marie Arokiam, Viragalur P.O.
Marie Joseph, Tirupandurithy.
Marie Pragasanader, W., Attipakam.
Marie Savery, E., Ravuttanallur.
Marie Sousainather, L., Octacamund.
Mariet, A., Kolluppara.
Marianader, Irudayampattai.
Mark, St. Martin., Bhavanikhera, Ajmer.
Mark, O.M., CAP., Bhavanikhera, Nasirabad.
Marmol, F., S.C., Dibrugarh.
Marquard, W., S.J., Bettiah.
Marques, H., Mahim, Bombay.
Marques, Joao Jose Cust., Parra, Goa.
Marques, Paulo, F. N., Uccassaim, Goa.
Marquez, C. C., C.M., Dighy, Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Marrolliat, A., Salur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Martial, G., Shinnapallem, Muttur.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Martí, M., S.J., Byculla.
Martin, O.S., F.C., Sirsa.
Martin, G., Mahuahand, Palaman Dt.
Martin, J., Ellathagiri, Varatanapalli P.O.
Martin, F., Panjim, Goa.
Martinelli, R. L., Daulighat, Dinajpur Dt.
Martins, Joao Nicolau, Batim, Goa.
Martins, Jose Francisco, Nova-Goa
Martins, Gonzago P., Orlim, Goa.
Martins, Pedro Octaviano, Naroa, Goa.
Martires, Antonio J. J. A., Mercos, Goa.
Martires, Jose Cupertino, Siolim, Goa.
Martires, Rosario, J., Siolim, Goa.
Mas, E. S.J., Kamayanayakanpatty, Semmapudur P.O.
Mascarenhas, A., Manday via Peralam, Tanjore.
Mascarenhas, A., C.S.C., Gyeiktaw Kyaukkyi P.O., Sardoway Dt.
Mascarenha.s, Albert., Sooseipaleam, Chikballapur P.O.
Mascarenhas, A., Hashnabad.
Mascarenhas, Aleixo Franc. R., Sanco le, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Antonio Alberto, Quepeim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Antonio Mariano, Chinchinim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Apolinario Gerv., Loutolim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Caetano Paulo, Salvador do Mundo, Goa.
Mascarenhas, C. L., Bishop's House, Bangalore.
Mascarenhas, E., Rajkot, Kathiawar.
Mascarenhas, Hipolito Francisco, Loutolim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Joas das dores, Colva, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Jose Agostinho, Parra, Goa.
Mascarenhas, L., S vas mudram, Mysore State.
Mascarenhas, Lourenco Francisco, Cathedral, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Manuel Franc. Serv., Ilha, Rachol, Goa.
Mascarenhas, R., F.C., Rt. Rev. Mgr., v.G., Bishop's House, Kodialbail P.O.
Mascarenhas, Sertorio da P., Barancavara, Diu, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Tomaz de Vila Nova, Karwar, Goa.
Mascranas, Theotonius, Punnakayal, Antoor P.O.
Massilamani, I., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Masso, O.C., Sangla Hill, Sheikhupura Dt.
Massol, J., Kakkaveri P.O.
Mathew, O.S., F.C., Solan.
Mathew, C. K., Punalur.
Mathias, E. L., Bishop's House, Kodialbail P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Mathias, S., Sarwada, Khunti Dt.
Mathias, Thomas., Matravilay.
Mathias, W., Byculla.
Matias, Walter Ferdinando., Mapuca, Goa.
Mattathil, C., Ettumanur.
Mattam, P., Palayam, Palai P.O.
Mattam, Seb., Anaclieu.
Matthew., Abu High School, Mount Abu.
Maylin, E., Konankuppan, S. Arcot.
Mayr, Ford., Kurnool.
Mazeran, E., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Mazzola, A., Bimaram, Nakrakal Post, Hyderabad (Deccan)
McArdle, J. J., St. John's High School, Bellary.
Mcormack, I. J., St Joseph's Church, Vepery, Madras.
Mekunnel, Paul, V.F., Mailakomp.
Mecherikunnel, M., Koshuvanal, Palai P.O.
Melo, C. C. M., Our Lady of Victories, Mahim.
Melo, Antonio Monino, Agacaim, Goa.
Melo (Canon), Domingos Carlosde., Patriarch's, Nova-Goa.
Melo, Eusebio Ant. da., Nagoa Goa.
Melo, Joao Paulo da C., Pilerne, Goa.
Melo, Miguel Romano de., Candolim, Goa.
Melo, Pedro Santana de., Ratnagiri, Goa.
Melo, Trindade Alberto de., Candolim, Goa.
Melvattam, Joseph., Elikolam.
Menachery, J., Malayattur.
Menachery, Jacob., Puthenpeedika.
Mendes, Francis Libano., Gulmona, Honavar P.O., Goa.
Mendes, H. C., Our Lady of Victories, Upper Mahim.
Mendes, Luis., S J., 1st Miss, Belgaum, Goa.
Mendez, M., Cumbalam.
Mendonca, Felipe N. Maria, M.A., Arpora, Nagoa, Goa.
Mendonca, B. F., Dabul, Bombay.
Mendonca, E., Mahim, Bombay.
Mendonca, Pedro Vitorino., Revora, Goa.
Mendonza, J., Mickelpatnam, Ramnad Dt.
Menezes, Aleixo Sant., Behalbatim, Goa.
Menezes, Elacidio Placencio., The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Menezes, Francisco Paulo, Margao, Goa.
Menezes, G., Aroor, Arukutty P.O., Cochin.
Menezes, J., Kanjoda, Salun P.O.
Menezes, Jose Avelino, Margao, Hospicio, Goa.
Menezes, Jose Antonio da Conc., Graca, Chorao, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Menezes, Jose Franc., Antonio, Goa-Velha, Goa.
Menezes, Jose Franc. Bern., Goa-Velha, Goa.
Menezes, K. L. A., Mattancherry, Cochin P.O.
Menezes (Canon), Luis Bruno, Cathedral, Goa.
Menezes, M. J., Chellanam, Palluruttty.
Menezes, Manoel Antonio, Pilerno, Goa.
Menezes, Mathew Our Lady of Refuge, Broadway, Madras.
Menezes, P., Arativilai, Quilon P.O.
Menezes, P. A., St. Patrick’s Monastery, Adyar, Madras S.
Menezes, Pascoal A. M., Curtorim, Goa.
Menezes, Romualdo P. Jose, The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Menthon, A., Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Merckz, J., s.J., Soso, Gumla P.O.
Mercier G., Bishop’s House, Salem.
Mesaric, P., s.J., Basanti P.O., Canning Town.
Mesquita, Ant. Pedro Serafice B.D., The Seminary, Rachol
Goa.
Mesquita, Joao Bernardo, Chandor, Goa.
Mesquita, J. N., V. Rev., Chaplain, St. Thomas’ Mount.
Mesquita, Joao Narcieo., Benaulium, Goa.
Mesquita, Ligorio, Chandor, Goa.
Mesquita, Remedios, A., Anjuna, Goa.
Mesquita, Zeferino Eulogio., Benaulim, Goa.
Metivier, A., c.s.c., Akyab.
Metral, A., St. Joseph’s E. i. School, Bangalore.
Meyer, C. E., Nowshera.
Meyer, J. T., s.J., St. Patrick’s Cathedral, Poona.
Meyers, R., Tellicherry.
Meyniel, P., Setthally, Mysore State.
Mezin, F., Nagatooor, Villupuram.
Michael, o.c., Gorakhpore.
Michael, o.c., Layallpur.
Michael, Cruz., Peringamalai.
Michael, J., Yedapadi P.O.
Michael, Stanislaus, Mulugumudu.
Michael, T., Kavelkinaru, Vadakangulam P.O.
Michael, G., Mookoor, Sayalkudi P.O.
Michaelnather, M. S., Erichambady via Palghat.
Michotte, R., Little Flower’s School, Salem.
Miino, Carnevalo, P., Andharkota, Rajshahi P.O.
Miklauzic, A., Kurnool.
Milet, H. P., s.J., Dinapore.
Milozzi, J., Daulighat, Dinajpur.
Miller, C P., s.J., Ghyree, Victoria Mission P.O.
Minezes, C., Udipi, P.O.
Minezes, G., D.D., Bela, Kumbla P.O.
Minezes, J., Nadiad, Kaira Dt.
Minezes, J. M., Manjeshwar P.O.
Minezes, Mathew, Thottam, Malpe P.O.
Minezes, Marcel, Pezar, Bajpee P.O.
Menezes, S. F., Suratkal P.O.
Minj, M., Lachragarh.
Minj, R., Kesramal, Raigangpur, B.N. Ry.
Miranda, Andro J., Cortalim, Goa.
Miranda, Jeronimo Pantabao, Loatolin, Goa.
Miranda, J., s.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School, Trichinopoly.
Miranda, J. L., s.J., Tuticorin.
Miranda, Jose Maria Carmelita, Reis-Mages, Goa.
Miranda, J. S., Laroli, B.B. Ry.
Miranda, S., s.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamootth.
Mirande, Cuddalore N. T.
Misani, L., Dendulura, West Godavari D.t.
Missier, Ambrose, Holy Ghost Church, Manapad.
Missier, Remigus, Vembar P.O.
Mittersteler, C., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
Miekus C., s.c., Shillong.
Modaelli, M., Vennanapady, Gudita P.O., Kistna D.t.
Modotti, H., s.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kadiyalbail P.O.
Mona, A., s.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Monchalin, J., Velantangal, Penathur P.O.
Monfrini, S., Dinajpur.
Moniz, A., The Luz, Mylapore, Madras.
Moniz, Luis Gonzaga, Pilerne, Goa.
Moniz, Mgr., Pedro Joao Elias, Aidona, Goa.
Moniz, Roque Joao L., Damae, Goa.
Monnard, J., Palkonda, Vizagapatam D.t.
Monnier, F., Kaimpong.
Monseerrate, Francisco Xav, Moira, Goa.
Montaud, C., Samyanallur, Madura D.t.
Montaud, C., s.J., Valandur, Ramnad P.O.
Montaud, P., s.J., Mudimanarkottai, Mandapusalai P.O.
Monteiro, A. J. S., St. Francis de Sales' High School, Nagpur.
Monteiro, Aleixo, Loutolim, Goa.
Monteiro, Cust. de Pied., Sanctaie, Goa.

51
LIST OF PRIESTS

Monteiro, Francisco Xavier, Loutolim, Goa.
Monteiro Greseencio Francisco, Camorlim, Colvale, Goa.
Monteiro, Ismael, Malwan, Goa.
Monteiro, E., Tarapur via Boisar.
Monteiro, E. F., Barrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Monteiro, Jose A., Adolfo, Pirna, Reversa, Goa.
Monteiro, Vincente Franc, Karwar, Goa.
Monteiro, Joseph, St. John's High School, Nagpur, C.P.
Monteiro, Michael, Vattal, Alleppey P.O.
Montigny, Alp, dr., O.S.C., Secretary, Bishop's House, Chittagong.
Mookerjee, C., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Morais, Aleixo Francisco, Colva, Goa.
Morais, Egidio J., Inacio, Cuncolim, Goa.
Morais, Francisco Carmino, Cathedral, Goa.
Morere, P., S.J., Pudupatti, Ramnad Dt.
Morin, P., Pondicherry.
Morris, J., Rajavur.
Morris, M., Tuyeth, Quilon P.O.
Moscato, L., Batol, Dinapur Dt.
Moss, S., Rawalpindi.
Mota, Pedro Paulo, Loutolim, Goa.
Moumas, A., Srihilliputtur, Ramnad Dt.
Mowforth, A. J., Mikelipura, Suket.
Mudiapper, S., S.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.
Mugnier, T., Khandwa, C.P.
Mukalil, Thomas, Kaipuzha, Mannam Post.
Mukkattukunnel, G., Kottangal, Kanjirapally P.O.
Mukkattukunnel, G., Keseria, Alleppey P.O.
Mullakeril, Kuruvilla, Parur.
Mullankushil, F., Kanjirapally.
Mullen, H., S.J., St. Joseph's, Bankipur.
Mullur, Thomas, Curishingal, Cherthuruthu P.O., Cochin.
Mundacherry, Augustin, Mulempally, Verapoly.
Mundacherry, Joseph, Kumaramadam, Kottayam P.O.
Murdaden, Thalial, Kuttipushey.
Mundattuchundayil, T., Edamuttam.
Mundiyankel, A., Mattacara, Palai P.O.
Muntra, Raphael, Chengalam, Kottam P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Muzuni, N., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O.
Murikal, G., Vilacumadam.
Murikal, Th., Elangy, Kuravalaungad P.O.
Murikal, Cyr., Kothanallur.
Murikel., Muttuchira.
Muringatheri, Mathew., Ollur.
Murphy, L., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Murphy, W., C.S.C., Gaurnadi, Backergunj Dr.
Muttathupadam, J., Cliroor, Kottayam P.O.

N

Nadayam, Jacob., Changalam.
Naduvathchery, J., Ernakulam.
Naduvilakulam, Mathew., Vaishambakal.
Naduvilekutt, A., Ramapuram.
Naganulil, G., Ramapuram.
Nalkara, J., Kuthiathod (New).
Nalkara, Joseph., Puthian.
Nampiaparambil, Joseph., Nediacala.
Nampiaparambil, G., Marica.
Nana, H., S.J., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Naravelil, Philip, Kumarakam (New), Kottayam P.O.
Nauroy, A., Mercara, Coorg.
Navez, L., S.J., Samtolli, Simdega Post.
Nayapilly, Peter., Mukannur.
Nazareth, A., Agrar, Bantwal P.O.
Nazareth, C., Pillavaddanady, Memadur P.O.
Nazareth, D. J. L. de, V.F., Amarambady, Cochin.
Nazareth, F. X., Vittil P.O.
Nazareth, Luis Pedro M., Candolim, Goa.
Nazareth, Manuel Felipe, Azossim, Goa.
Nezareth, Stephen, Mariparam.
Nazarius, O.C.D., Verapoly.
Nziinzeno, J. G., Thutoor, Marthandam P.O.
Nedumporcone, Thomas Arakusha.
Nedunchira, Jacob, Changalam, Kottayam P.O.
Nedungad, Augustine, Palativattam, Edapally P.C.
Neerakel, Alexander, Mannarapara.
Neirini, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O.
Nelavareth, Michael, v.F., Gothruthy, Perur P.O.
Nelkunnacherry, Alex. Cothad, Verapoly P.O.
Nellaryil Aug., Mutholapuram.
Nelluvelil, J., Veliyanad (Old).
LIST OF PRIESTS

Noapoulous, E., S.J., Sacred Heart’s College, Shembaganur P.O.
Notheyerekal, John, Kuravelangad.
Netto, John, Cannully, Mayanaad P.O.
Neumayr, B., S.J., Tumarikop.
Neves Jose Amelino da, S. Estevam, Goa.
Neves, A., Director, San Thome Orphanage, Mylapore, Madras.
Newton, V., S.J., Sacred Heart’s College, Shembaganur.
Nicholas, Dominic, M., Manguly, Neyoor.
Nidiry, J., Kuravelangad.
Nilankavil, Francis, Velur.
Niraveth, M., Arserara, Kutthattukulam P.O.
Niraveth, Mathew, Bramangalam, Vaikam P.O.
Njavallil, Alex, Karur, Palai P.O.
Noel, F., Tindivanam, S. Archot.
Norbert, O.D.C., Kattakada, Neyathinkaray.
Noronha, A., Arva, Aldangady P.O.
Noronha, Charles, Amarabady P.O., Cochin.
Noronha, Castilho, Serpa de R., Nova-Goa.
Noronha, E. de., Sellampatida, Perumbakam P.O. Chingleput Dt.
Noronha, Elvino Fenelowda P., Noura, Goa.
Noronha, F., Blackpully, Bangalore Cant.
Noronha, Gualbert, Bendur, Kankanady P.O.
Noronha, J. L., Silvassa, Daman, B.B. Ry.
Noronha, J. F., St. Lazarus, Chintadripet, Madras.
Noronha, J. C., Sacred Heart of Jesus Worli.
Noronha, Lourenco Ramesdo, Silvassa, Daman, Goa.
Noronha, Marian, Somwarpet, Coorg.
Noronha, Mattias, Arsikere, Mysore State.
Noronha, Roberto Franc, Xav., Calangute, Goa.
Noronha, Sebastiao Jose de, Paroda, Goa.
Noronha, Seb., S.J., Vayittiri.
Noronha, S X., Vailangani, Tanjore Dt.
Noronha, W., Holy Cross, Dharwar.
Notte, J., S.J., Kesramal, Rajagangpur, B.N. Ry.
Nunes, Eusebio Pedro, Anjura, Goa.
Nunes, Lisardo das Necessidades, Verna, Goa.

Obert, J., Dhanjuri, Birampur P.O.
O’Donohoe, J., Rawalpindi.
Offredi, P., St. Patrick’s, Trimulgherry.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>O’loary, S.J.</td>
<td>E. J., Sacred Heart’s</td>
<td>Kurji</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olickal, G.</td>
<td>Eazhoor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olivier, O M.,</td>
<td>CAP., St. Peter</td>
<td>Gangapur</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollasail, C.</td>
<td>Kurumpanadam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollattupuram, M.</td>
<td>Michael, Carel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onamkulam, J.</td>
<td>Kudamaloor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onatt, J., St.</td>
<td>Joseph’s, Arikusha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ooli, F H., V.</td>
<td>Rev., Trimulgherry</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oosterhout, O.</td>
<td>P., Champura, C.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar, O. C.</td>
<td>Maribad, Sheikupura D.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pacheco, Joaquim</td>
<td>R. E., Margao, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packianather, A.</td>
<td>Vallam, Tanjore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Packier, Felix,</td>
<td>Kuttanguli, Idindagarai</td>
<td>P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padavupura, J.</td>
<td>Cheruvally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padiaamaly,</td>
<td>Stephen, Olasa, KottayamP.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padinjanakara, M.</td>
<td>Thriceodthanam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faes, J. Agashi,</td>
<td>via Virar</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paes, Francisco</td>
<td>J. Ajgaon, Shirodda, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paes, S. Very</td>
<td>Rev., v.F., Mayavaram</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pages, J., S J.,</td>
<td>Manalur, Iympalayam P.O,Madura Dt.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painadath, J.,</td>
<td>Sr., Malayattur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painadath, Joseph</td>
<td>Thottakam, Vaikam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Painadath, Joseph</td>
<td>Jr., Angamalay</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pais, Joseph, L</td>
<td>Bishop’s House, KodyabailP.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiva, Jose</td>
<td>Francisco Xavier, Sto. Estevam, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palathumkal,</td>
<td>Thomas, Muttam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palathumkal,</td>
<td>Paul, V Rev., v.F., Edapally</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palatty, Hormis.</td>
<td>Mattur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayur, Anthony</td>
<td>Cherpu</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayur, George,</td>
<td>Cathedral, Trichur</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palha, Lamartine</td>
<td>J. Franc., Curca, Goa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallian,</td>
<td>Alexander, Kalur, Ernakulam P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallian, John,</td>
<td>Eloor</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallicunnel,</td>
<td>George, Marika, Kuthattukulam P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallicunnel,</td>
<td>Jacob, Punnathura, Ettumanur P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palliparambil,</td>
<td>George, Ernakulam</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallud, F,</td>
<td>Kamptee, C.P.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palluel, J.</td>
<td>Bilaspur, B N. Ry.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panacherry,</td>
<td>Stephen, Kanamally, Pallurutty P.O.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panachikal, M.</td>
<td>Cadanad</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF PRIESTS

Panackel, A., Thuruthipilly.
Panatt, Th., Mukkanur.
Pandiamakil, C., Vakakadu.
Panet, A., Procurator, Coimbatore.
Panicula, A., Ampallur.
Panikasery, John, Vadayar.
Panikulam, J., Kothomangalam.
Panikulam, Cruz, Perinjeri.
Panikulam, Thomas, Pavaratty.
Panjikaren, J., Chakarakadavu.
Panjikaren, K., Chaly.
Panjikaren, Kuruvilla, Narakal.
Papayah, P., S J., Tenkasi, Tinnevelly Dt.
Parackal, S., Kishakampalam.
Parakal, S., Kaipatiur.
Parakal, Z., v.F., Parur, Kottakavu.
Parambil, Zacharias, Palliport.
Paramparan, Joseph (Sr.), Varanthrapilly.
Parambath, Joseph (Jr.), Muppliyano.
Parapuram, Paul, Alengad.
Parayakunnel, T., Manathoor.
Paravilam, J., Marangadpilly.
Parel, Joseph, Vashakulam.
Paremackel, J., Kuthiathod (Old).
Paremackel, Mathew Cherpunkal.
Parinthrickal, Th., Punjar.
Pariathamassam, Cyr., Muvuttoor.
Pasheparambil, J., Kuravelangad.
Pathet, M., Neeloor.
Pathiamula, Varky., Muvuttupuzha.
Patrao, A., Bajpe
Patrick, L., Morpr, Baraignia, P.O., Muzzafferpur Dt.
Pattamana, Sebastian, Ponel, Edapally P.O.
Pattarumadam, G., Vadacara.
Paul-Arokiam, Pudur, Karunguli P.O.
Paul, J., Vypeen, C. chin
Paul, M., Ngajur via Erode.
Paul, O C., St. Theresa., Theresapur.
Paul, O C., Kottar.
Paul, R. C., St. Anthony's, Pudupet, Madras.
Paul, S., Wandiwash, N. Arcot.
Paul, Y., St. Anthony's, Pudupet, Madras.
Paul, Yeruwa, Kondramutla, Vinukonda P.O.
Paulin de Jesus, O.C.D., St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore.
Pavan K. Anthony, Thottakam, Vaikam.
Payanad, J., Thatthempally.
Payapally, Francis, Satankulam P.O.
Payapally, G., Kishakampalam.
Payapally, J., Koratty.
Payapilly, George, Thruthupuram.
Payapilly, Mathew, Thottakam, Vaikam.
Pavanukal, Joseph, Ph.D., Chatham.
Pazayattil, Peter, Kalparambu.
Pazhempallil, Jacob, Kidangan, Etummanur P.O.
Pazheparambil, Peter, Kizipet, c/o Station Master, N.S. Ry.
Pazhalini, G., Kizipet, c/o Station Master, N.S. Ry.
Peal, F., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Pedrotti, O., Saidpur, Rangpur D.t.
Penacatt, S., Athurapanpusha.
Penafiel, S.C., A., Vellore P.O.
Pereira, A., Karamsad via Anand, Kaira D.t.
Pereira, Anthony, Trivandrum.
Pereira, A., Parel, Bombay.
Pereira, A., Dabol, Bombay.
Pereira, Andri Vincente P., Chicalim, Goa.
Pereira, Antonio Marm., Mormugoa, Goa.
Pereira, Avelino Graciano, Sirola, Goa.
Pereira, C., Bolar Cathedral, Mangalore.
Pereira, Caetano d'Aleluia, Assolna, Goa.
Pereira, Constantio Raul, Chandor, Goa.
Pereira, Fr. ncis, Quilon.
Pereira, Henry, Eneyam, Calacel P.O.
Pereira, Joas, Carambolim Goa.
Pereira, J., Umerkhadi, Bombay.
Pereira, Joao (S.J.), 1st Miss, Belgaum, Goa.
Pereira, Joao dos Remedios, Benaulim, Goa.
Pereira, J. J., Pallithode, Kuthiathode P.O.
Pereira, J. Z., Marol, Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, John, Pullatope, colachel P.O.
Pereira, Jose Luciano M., Hilyal, Goa.
Pereira, Luciano, Yellapur.
Pereira, Loop, Washington C.C., Cathedral, Goa.
Pereira, L., St. Patrick's, Karachi.
Pereira, L. A., Pulle via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, M., Aldeemar via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, Pedro Elias, B. D., Tivim, Goa.
Pereira, P., Ammapet, Tanjore.
Pereira, P., Khil-Kilany, B.B. Ry.
Santana, Salv. Lourenco, 2nd Miss., Belgaum (Goa).
Pereira, Sebastiao de Braganca, Mapuc1, Goa.
Pereira, S., Ahmedabad.
Perepadan, G., Kidangur.
Peres, Basil., Bendor, Mangalore.
Peres, F., Vangamarthy, Natrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Peres, F., Puttur P.O., S Kanara.
Perie, R. E., Kaitly, Nilgiri Dt.
Periyananayagam, J., Idinagarai via Rhalapuran
Perrier, S., St. Paul’s Seminary, Trichy.
Perumatta-n, Paul, Kakur, Karvelangad P.O.
Perumpallil, J., Kolongai.
Perumpallil, J., Piravum.
Perissei, J. F., St. Theodore’s Sanatorium, Wellingto
Nilgiris.
Peter, John, Neyattinkaray.
Peter, Lewis S. P., Very Rev., Baghu, Meerut Dt.
Peter, Mary, O.C., Jeolikote.
Peter, R. P., Very Rev., V.F., Trichinopoly Dt.
Peter, Roy, Karunkulam, Vayyampatti P.O.
Petersen, J., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
Petit, J. B., Coonoor.
Petit, C., Pondanur.
Petit, A. S., S.J., Bhagalpur.
Peyrouset, Viriyur.
Pfeiffe, R., Palamcottah.
Phillip, O.C., Kushpur.
Piasecke, L., S.C., Sacred Heart’s, Dibrugarh.
Picaud, G., S.J., Kalladittidal, Ramnad Dt.
Piedad, Emm. d., Mathilagam.
Piediakackal, Joseph, Kumarakam.
Piesuir, G., Cathedral, Calcutta.
Pignol, G., S.J., Palamcottah.
Pigoni, E., Rohanpur.
Pimenta, Joaquim dos Milagres, Loutolim, Goa.
Pianaszs, A., S.J., Gauhati.
Pinel, J., Pondicherry.
Pinto, A. B., Kulur, Panambur P.O., S. Kanara.
Pinto, A. J., Karkal P.O.
Pinto, A. J., Blackpully, Bangalore.
Pinto, Ant. Vic. Xavier, Aldona, Goa.
Pinto, B., Byculla.
Pinto, Caetano Ant. Franc da Rocha, Linhares, Goa.
Pinto, E. S. J., Cathedral, Calicut.
Pinto, Florencio, Mapuca, Goa.
Pinto, Francisco Xavier, Assagao, Goa.
Pinto, Franc Xavier Tome J., Cutrim, Goa.
Pinto, F., Karachi.
Pinto, F. X., V. Rev., Ellore, W. Godavari Dt.
Pinto, G., St. Joseph’s H. School, Bangalore.
Pinto, Jer., Urwa P.O., S. Kanara.
Pinto, John, G., Shirtadi P.O.
Pinto, John, San Thome Cathedral, Madras.
Pinto, Jos., St. Lazarus, Bellary.
Pinto, Jeronimo, Apolinario, Margao, Goa.
Pinto, Jose Caet. Socorro, Goi.
Pinto, L. M., Badyar, Guruvayankere P.O.
Pinto, Lino, Baltasar, Calangute, Goa.
Pinto, M., Bishop’s House, Kudialisal P.O.
Pinto Meusinho Caetano, Velha, Goa.
Pinto, M., Volan.
Pinto, Ralph, Gurpur, S. Kanara.
Pinto, Salvador Joao, Pilar, Goa Velha.
Pinto, Selastiao Leonarde Santa Cruz, Goa.
Pinto, Reginald; Shirva P.O.
Pinto (Mgr.), Ventura Crispino, Aldona, Goa.
Pires, J., St. Joseph’s E. H. School, Bangalore.
Pires, Jose Francisco P., Barim, Goa.
Pistre, O., Palamcottah.
Pistre, R., S. J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Piuss, O. C. D., Kattanam.
Piuss, O. C. D., V. P., Rajavur.
Piuss, O. C., Jhansi.
Piuss, Kamanadichenpudur.
Placakatt, Th., Thitanad.
Planat, P., Pondicherry.
Plancharh, J., S. J., Sacred Heart’s College, Shembaganur P.O.
Plathooam, K., Poovathod, Palai P.O.
Palathottam, Kurian, Muthalakodan.
Plavoust, G., Krishnagiri P.O.
Pointet, A., St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
Polycarp, O.M., C.A.P., Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary, Jaipur.
Ponakat, G., Vadacara.
Ponnutambynather, G., Kurapattei, Veludaiyanpattu P.O.
Poothathil, Joseph, Chungam, Thodupuzha P.O.
Poothathil, Thomas, Nindur, Ettumannur P.O.
Populaire, E., S.J., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah, Calcutta.
Portaluppi, F., Mong-Yang.
Porukara, T., Kainakary.
Peruthur, John, Marapuram.
Posokad, M., Tharakanattukannu.
Pottedam, J., Punnathura.
Pottacaren, Jacob, Northern Puducad.
Prayeres, Vorissimo J. J. Sta Luzia, Sanquelim, Goa.
Presentacao, Thomas, Marshal, V.F., Mavelicaray.
Presentacao, S. C., V.F., Arathinkal Shertally P.O.
Presentation, Bernard., Vailar, Shertally P.O.
Presentation, Xavier, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Prince I., S.J., Irudayapuram, Ramanad Dt.
Prior, N., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
Probst, P., Harda, Hoshangabad Dt., C.P.
Proserpio, L., S.J., St. Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Prouvost H., St. Joseph's E.H. School, Bangalore.
Prudent, O.C., Khushpur.
Pruvot, C., S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Pudu-sery, George, Ambakad.
Pudicherry, A., Narakal.
Pudicherry, Luis, Puthiacavu.
Puducherry, Ant., Mgr., Trichur.
Puduvettel, J., Weshapura.
Pulianath, L., V.F., Edacochi, Palluruthy P.O.
Pulianthothy, J., Valamangalam.
Pulikal, C., Kalur.
Pulikan, Abraham, Munnumuri.
Pulikan, George, Edakolam.
Pulikeil, T., Kangirathanam.
Pulkotil, Cyriac, Erumapatti.
Pulinilkunathil, George, Neeranthanam.
Pulivelil, Emmanuel, Edakoli, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pullocaren, Anthony, Mala.
Pungier, L., Tindivanam.
Punnappadam, Zacharia, Kidanagaram.
Parakary, Seb., Tharakanattukunnu.
Parakari, Th. Ialam (Old).
Parakal, J., Thuruthy, Changanacherry P.O.
Parakel, T., S J., St. Joseph’s Church, Dindigul.
Pushpanather, H., Holy Redeemer’s, Senkulam. Trichy.
Putharickal, V. Rev., M., Tripoonithura.
Puthempura, M., Paika, Palai P.O.
Puthempurakal, Peter Menezes, Ernakulam, Kuthialahode P.O.
Puthenpurakal, Paul, St. Louis, Manacheri, Cochin.
Puthengody, Isaac, Muttam.
Puthenpur, Thomas, Kadapilamattam.
Puthenpura, Z., Ramapuram.
Puthiydam, M., Palai.
Puthukari, Tho., Kaduthuruthi.
Puthumana, Lawrence, Podimattam.
Puthupara, Peter, Thourur.
Puthupara, Peter, Konthuruthy.
Puthuparampil, A., Thampalakade.
Puthussery, G., Peramangalam.
Puthuva, J., Kandanad.

Q

Quadros, Aleixo do R., Margao, Goa.
Quadros, Bras Artur, Agonda, Goa.
Quadros, Jose Maria d’S., Sadashivagad, Goa.
Quadros, Theodrice Gabriel S. Mathias, Goa.
Queguiner, F. M., Bishop’s House, Bangalore.
Quibler, J., Palkonda, Vizagapatam Dt.
Quinquenel, C., Grand Seminary, Pondicherry.

R

Rabardelle, J., Coneripatty, Thammanpatty P.O.
Raes, J. B., s.J., Rengarih.
Rahore, Thomas, Maramanoor.
Rajamanikam, T. A., Periyavaraseeli, Lalgudi P.O.
Raja, A. R., S J, Sarasampatti, Kaliarkoil P.O.
Raja Stanislus, Udangudi, Christianagaram P.O.
Ramachanat, A., Piravam, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Ramachanat, Jos., Mannoor.
Ramon, M., O.M., Cuttack, Orissa.
Ranzam, B. M., S J, St. Joseph’s Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Raphael, J.</td>
<td>Cape Comorin P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rassendiranather, T.</td>
<td>Olugarai, S. Arcot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rathinasamy, K.</td>
<td>Varadarajampet via Chidambaram.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayalu, J.</td>
<td>Thumboochettypaleam, Krishnarajapuram P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayalu, J.</td>
<td>Mysore State.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, J.,</td>
<td>Kampree, C.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond, L.,</td>
<td>Girgaum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raygasse, H., S.C.</td>
<td>Bandel P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Re, A.</td>
<td>Dhanjuri, Dinajpur Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reardon, Celestine, O.F.M.</td>
<td>Friary, Fort, Bellary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, Ant J. C. Jose</td>
<td>Margao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, A.</td>
<td>Cathedral, Mangalore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, Arquimedes, A. N.</td>
<td>Chandor, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, C. X.</td>
<td>Very Rev., V.F., Utan via Bhayndar, B.B. Ry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, E.</td>
<td>Kirem, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, Francisco Xav.</td>
<td>Patriarch’s, Nova-Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, I. D.</td>
<td>Kallianpur P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, Pedro G. C.</td>
<td>Parrs, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebello, S. V. Coondapur</td>
<td>S. Kanara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regis, F. C.</td>
<td>Palinellore, Echoor, Tangleput Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rego, J. ceinto M. Assis do</td>
<td>Verna, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rego, M,</td>
<td>Holy Rosary, Mazagon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rego, P G D,</td>
<td>Belloor, odankap P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reilly Ernest, Rt. Rev</td>
<td>St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reis Lopo J. dos</td>
<td>Loutelim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reislander, Thomas</td>
<td>Ernakulam.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedios, H.,</td>
<td>Bandra.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedios, J. F. dos</td>
<td>Saligao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedios, Nasiasero Jose A.</td>
<td>Saligao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revel, E, S.J.</td>
<td>Sacred Heart’s college, Shembagarur P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey, A.</td>
<td>Cathedral, Vizagapataam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rey, Julius,</td>
<td>Vizianagaram Cant., Vizag. Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribaldone, A., s.c.</td>
<td>Bhoborpara, Nadia Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribeiro, David C. Eusebio</td>
<td>Socorro, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribeiro, J. A. Maroli,</td>
<td>Chembur P.O., Kurla, G.I.P. Ry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricaldone, I., s.c.</td>
<td>Shillong.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard, O.C.</td>
<td>Dilkusha.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Righetto, S. s.c.</td>
<td>Krishnagar.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**LIST OF PRIESTS**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Address/Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rick, J.</td>
<td>C.S.C, Toomilliah, Dacca Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigly, J.</td>
<td>S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riklin, M.</td>
<td>S.J., Rev., V.G., St. Xavier's, Poona.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocca, Fr.</td>
<td>Dinajpur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roch, J. M</td>
<td>V Rev., V.F, Vadugarpet, Pullambadi P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roch, S. P</td>
<td>Therespur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, D. B</td>
<td>Tuticorin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocha, Thomas</td>
<td>V.F., Vallarpadam, Cochin P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, A.</td>
<td>Vadamancherry via Vandal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, A.</td>
<td>Malarcod.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, Gaspar</td>
<td>Virapandianpamnam P.O</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roche, J.</td>
<td>Sacred Heart's Cathedral, Tuticorin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock. Vice Rector</td>
<td>Hyderabad (Deccan).</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Alexandre</td>
<td>J., Dremapur, Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Atanasio do</td>
<td>Rosario, Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Caetano</td>
<td>Maria A., Saligao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Cristovam</td>
<td>Francisco, Santa Inez, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Domingo</td>
<td>Manacherry, Pulluruthy P.O., Cochin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, F.</td>
<td>Bishop's House, Bangalore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Fabian</td>
<td>Karayoor.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Gregorio R</td>
<td>D., Tranquebar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Gregorio</td>
<td>Reginaldo, Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, J. A.</td>
<td>Tuttur P.O., S. Kanara.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Joao</td>
<td>Const. Silv., Chicalim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Jose</td>
<td>Martinho, Telaulim, Navelim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Maria</td>
<td>Victor, Cape Comorin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Miguel,</td>
<td>Palayankottai.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Pedro</td>
<td>F. Jevita, Navelim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodrigues, Pieda o</td>
<td>Francisco, Corlim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roes, B.</td>
<td>St. Paul's Seminary, Pirangipuram.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roine, A.</td>
<td>S.J., Mutupettah, Ramnad Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Romani, J. S.J.</td>
<td>Quetta.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondano, A.</td>
<td>S.J, St. Aloysius' College, Kadiyalbail P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roper, H.</td>
<td>S.J, Colaba, Bombay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roque, D.</td>
<td>Padrigudi, Vinisal P.O., Tanjore Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa (Very Rev.)</td>
<td>Ant. Loandro, Rob, V.F., Panjim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosa, da Silva M.</td>
<td>Mani, East Salsette.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Rosario, Pedro da, S.J., 1st Vis. : Belgaum, Goa.
Rosario, Antony de, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Rosario, A S. de, Dad r, Bombay.
Rosario, B. P., S.J., Tellicherry.
Rosario, J. de, Pazhangad, Arukuty P.O.
Rosario, J. A., de, Cath Church, Trichinopoly.
Rosario, P. C., S.J., St Aloysius' College, Kodiyalbail P.O.
Rosario Raphael de, Nyaungon, Kyaiktaw P.O., Hantawaddy Dt.
Roussell, G., S.C., Laitkynsew.
Royan, A. S., Palnellore, Echoor P.O., Chingleput Dt.
Rozario, D'., c.s.c., Ranikong, Bagamara P.O.
Rozario, Richard, Cape Comorin.
Rozario, P., D', c.s.c., Decca.
Ruin, O.C., Lahore.
Ruwet, G., S.J., Morapal, Magrahat P.O.
Ruygrok, C., Kottala, Nandyal P.O.
Ruytre, B. de, Baramulla, Kashmir.

S
Sabathe, F., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Sa, (Canon) Ayres Franklin, B.H., The Cathedral, Goa.
Sa, Caetano Xavier B., Socorro, Goa.
Sa, Camilo Paulo do, St. Estevam, Goa.
Sa, Claudio, Braz de, Nagoa, Goa.
Sa, Dom V Rev de, v.F., St. Andrew's, Bandra.
Sa, Eufemiano Inocencio, St. Matias, Goa.
Sa, G. D', Guledgudd.
Sa, Leo D', Guledgudd.
Sa M. de, Cav.1, Bombay.
Sa, O de, Thana, Bombay.
Sa, Peregrino, Mariano de, Chinchinim, Goa.
Sacre, L., Thely, Mambalapattu, S. Arcot.
Saldanha, A, S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichy.
Saldanha, Benedicto, Velim, Goa.
Saldanha, L., Bajpe, S Kanara.
Saldanha, P., Kallianpur P.O.
Saldanha, Paulo Francisco, Sirsi, Kanara Dt., Goa.
Saldanha, R., Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Saldanha, Telesforo da Purificacao, Sancoale, Goa.
Saldanha, V. E., Koli-Kalyan via Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Salomon, J. B., Parvatipur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Salustianus, O.C.D., Mannar.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Samidorei, Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Saminather, S., Eraiur, Tirukkoyilur.
Sandanam, Joseph., S.C. 2, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras.
Sandanam, M., Palakurichi, Valanadu P.O.
Sandana Marian, Prasasapuram, Nazareth P.O.
Santhapper, C., S.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Sanjeevi, M., Manalur, Tanjore.
Santiago, G., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy, Cant.
Santos, J., das, Our Lady of Glory, Byculla.
Santos, J., dos, Ville Parle, B.B. Ry.
Santos, Jese das Belgaum, Goa.
Santos, S. R., dos, San Thome Cathedral, Madras.
Sanz, F., C.M., Uighy, Ganjam Dt.
Saporiti, H., Kanchanapilli.
Sardinha, A. C., Jacob's Circle, Bombay.
Sardinha, Constancio Roquo, Uguem, Sanguem, Goa.
Sardinha, Manuel Eleuterio, S., Margas, Goa.
Sattler, A., S.J., Kamuti, Ramnad Dt.
Savileire, A., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Sauthie, H., S.J., St. Francis Xavier's High School, Tuticorin.
Savarimuthu, F., Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Saverin ther, R., Cortampet, Kanji P.O.
Saverin ther, N., Very Rev., V.F., Kumbakonam.
Savari ther, M., Erode.
Scagenetti, E., S.C., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.
Scriill, P., S.J., Noatoli, Basia P.O.
Schiaden, H., Phirangipuram.
Schipper, J., Guntakal Ry. Station.
Schneider, N., S.J., St. Xavier's College, Palamcottah.
Schrader, H., St. Agnes, Guntur.
Schoeter, J. B., S.J., Poona.
Scott, E., S.J., Choohari.
Scuderi, V., S.C., Ganuhati.
Sebastian, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Thandla.
Sebastian, Ch., C.M., Catthig, Ganjam Dt.
Selvanathar, F. X., S.J., Holy Redeemer's, Trichinopoly.
Semellaz, C., St. Aloysius' School, Vizagapatam.
Seminati, J., Lallacuda.
Sequeira, Antonio Jose A., Siolim, Goa.
Sequeira, Conceicao Peregrino, Corlim, Goa.
Sequeira, D., Milagres, Mangalore P.O.
Sequeira, J S., Ferar, Sibrikere P.O., S. Karara.
Sequeira, Louis Caetano M., Aldona, Goa.
Sequeira, Louis Gon., Damao, Goa.
Sequeira, R. D., Uppinangady P.O.
Sequeira, V. J. Ph., Shoranur.
Seroasius, O.C.D., Thuckalay.
Servage, J., Chhindwara, C. P.
Servanton, J. B., St. John's Hill, Bangalore.
Severus, O.C., St. Michael's, Bana.
Seyres, Pondicherry.
Shembry, L., St. Joseph's E H. School, Bangalore.
Shrampikel, Z., Weshapura.
Sigismund, O.C., Rahimpur.
Silva, A. J., Beltangady P.O., S. Kanara.
Silva, A. F., Ullal P.O.
Silva, Agnolo Jose, Bonaulim, Goa.
Silva, Antonio, A., Pillar, Goa Velha.
Silva, C., Masulipatam, Kistna Dt.
Silva, F., da, Chingleput.
Silva, J., Sertorida. Nagorv, Dacca.
Silva (V Rev.). Joaquim Eus., V.F., Mapuca, Goa.
Silva, Jose Caetano da, Nova-Goa.
Silva, Jose Honorato da, Betul, Calo de Rama, Goa.
Silva, Jose Sertorio Hor., Velcao, Goa.
Silva, Jose Vicente da, Hospital Central, Nova-Goa.
Silva, Liguory., Nirkan, Vogga P.O.
Silva Pedro Lourenco, C., Assolna, Goa.
Silva, Paulo dos Remedios C., Orlim, Goa.
Silva, R. M., Anjengo.
Silva, Selesda. Padrishibur.
Silva, S. D'. Somanhalli, Bangalore Tq., Mysore State.
Silva, Tomaz Jose R. M., Nova-Goa.
Silva, Vicente Mariano J. da, Margao, Goa.
Simaes. Jose Joaquin F., Colvale, Goa.
Simon, O. M., C.A.P., Batia, Ajmer.
Simon, G., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Singarayer. F. X., Adaikalapuram P.O.
Singleton, S. P., Chakrata, U.P.
Smith, B., Polur, Nandyal P.O.
Soares, A Gabriel. Santa Cruz, Goa.
Soares, Caetano, Felipe, Aldona, Goa.
Soares, Dominges, Cae., Vengurla, Goa.
Soares, F., Rahata.
Soares, Jose Felipe, C., S. Jacinto, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Soares, P. R., Korlai, Kolaba Dt.
Soares, Sebast. J., Belarmine, Ucassiam, Goa.
Soares, Tom Paixao Milito F., Aldona, Goa.
Soares, Vicente Caet da Cone., Aldona, Goa.
Soenen, J., S.J., Hagaribagh.
Soler, A., s.j., St. Peter, Bandra.
Soler, E., s.J., Amod, Pandoli, Kaira Dt.
Sousa, A. de., Uran, Kolaba Dt.
Sousa, A. de., l'arel, Bombay.
Sousa, A., Poisar via Borivla, B.B. Ry.
Sousa, A. D., D', Tuitel. Dacca Dt.
Sousa, Abel C. P. de, s.c. e A., Aldona, Goa.
Sousa, Afonso Maria Lig. de, Nachinola, Goa.
Sousa, Alfredo J. S. Amandie de, Majorda, Goa.
Sousa, Angelo M (Lecardinho), Saligao, Goa.
Sousa, Ant. D', Viraradjendrapet, Coorg.
Sousa, Antonio Exalt. da., s.c., e Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Antonio J., Calasancio, Assagao, Goa.
Sousa, Assuceno Leonardo, Assagao, Goa.
Sousa, Aug. D', St. Francis Xavier's, Bangalore.
Sousa, Braz Domingos Luiz de, Mapuca, Goa.
Sousa, Braz Xav. Policiano de, Loutolim, Goa.
Sousa, Belarmine Carac. do, E. Sto. e, Moira, Goa.
Sousa, Caetano Domin. Fabiao de Tiracol, Arambol, Goa.
Sousa, Caetano Franc. Xav. de, Saligao, Goa.
Sousa, Caetano Franc. V. P. C. de, Saligao, Goa.
Sousa, Caetano Xavier de, Nochinola, Goa.
Sousa, Casimiro Lazar C. e, Saligao Goa.
Sousa, Celestino Jose Dom. de, Parra, Goa.
Sousa, Cipriano Xavier de, Bambolim, Goa.
Sousa, David, D', Mysore.
Sousa, Dighi de, Macasana, Goa.
Sousa, Elias Benjamin de, Moira, Goa.
Sousa, Estanislau P. Vic. de, Caranzalem, Taleigao, Goa.
Sousa, F. C. de, Dabol.
Sousa, Faustino A. J. J. da Cruz e, Rachol, Goa.
Sousa, Felicio Paulo de, Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Franc. Xavi. Lourenco de, Damzo (Goa).
Sousa, G. D', Hubli Ry. Station.
Sousa, H. T. de, Utna via Bhayandar, B.B. Ry.
Sousa, Hoinoncio Ferrario de, Asolina, Goa.
Sousa, Hilario Horm. Franc. de, Moira, Goa.
Sousa, Inacio, Piedad de, Mormugao, Goa.
Sousa, J. de, Valna via Malao, B.B. Ry.
Sousa, J. B., Shoolay, Bangalore.
Sousa, J. B., Agashi, via Virar, B.B. Ry.
Sousa, J. B. X., de, Koradacherry, Tanjore.
Sousa, J. S., Malvani via Malad, B.B. Ry.
Sousa, J. V. d', Sacred Heart's, Church Shoolai, Bangalore.
Sousa, Jeronimo Constancio de, Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Joao Adriaio Marcal de, Aldona, Goa.
Sousa, Joao Aleluia de B, Vit. de, Calangute, Goa.
Sousa, Joao Baptista X. de, Ucassaim, Goa.
Sousa, Joao Caetano de, Parra, Goa.
Sousa, J. De, 146, Bow Bazzar Street, Calcutta.
Sousa, Joao Inacio de, Nova-Goa.
Sousa, Joao Maria Andre de, Oxel, Goa.
Sousa (Canon), Joao Paulo de, The Cathedral, Goa.
Sousa, Joaquim Ina. de Rosario e, Taleigao, Goa.
Sousa, Joaquim Franc, de Assuncao, Velcão, e, Goa.
Sousa, Joaquim S. de, Margao, Goa.
Sousa, John Baptist D', Tirtaballi, Shimoga Dt., Mysore State.
Sousa, Jose Manuel de, Danua, Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Jose Paulo de, Cuncholim, Mapusa, Goa.
Sousa, Joseph, David d', Shimoga, Mysore State.
Sousa, J. X., de, Vikroli, Thana.
Sousa, Leopolde Canuto de, Calangute, Goa.
Sousa, Leonardo Caetano de, Siolim, Goa.
Sousa, Ligorio Maria de, Corvale, Goa.
Sousa, Luciane de, doromaroge, Bicholim, Goa.
Sousa, Luis Conc. Vicente de, Chinchinim, Goa.
Sousa, Luis Paulo Francisco de, Pernem, Goa.
Sousa, M. de, Mahim, Bombay.
Sousa, Marcel D', St. Joseph's Church, Bangalore.
Sousa, M. D', Champion Reefs, K.G.F.
Sousa, Natividade de, Mapusa, Goa.
Sousa, Nicola Xav. Cand de, Aldona, Goa.
Sousa, P. D', St. Joseph's, Bangalore City.
Sousa, Paulo Jose A. de, Nerul, Goa.
Sousa, Paolo Rafael de, Anjuna, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro Agostinho de, Siolim, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro Antonio D.P. de, Vaidenger, Pernem, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro Caetano Conselacio de, The Cathedral, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro Francisco Ulderico de, Ucassaim, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro Jose de, Margao, Goa.
Sousa, Piedade T. Caet. de, Siolim, Goa.
Sousa, R. de., Utga via Bhayandar.
Sousa, Remedios Joaquim de, Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, S. H. de., Authikulam, Mayavaram.
Sousa, Sebastiao de, Anjuna, Goa.
Sousa (Very Rev.), Sebastiao Mariano de, Siolim, Goa.
Sousa, Silvestre Benjamin, S.J., 1st Miss., Belgaum (Goa).
Sousa, Vicente Fermino de, The Seminary, Rachol, Goa.
Sousa, Walter de., Bandra.
Soosainather, B. S., Tuticorin.
Soosainather, G., Vadavikam, Kallathur P.O.
Soosainather, I., Gabrielpuram, Trichy, Dt.
Soosanather, G., Alantalai P.O.
Sonfflet, P., Superior, St. Paul's Seminary, Trichinopoly.
Sovignet, A., Covilur, Adamankotta P.O.
Sozzi, E., Dinajpur.
Stanislas, Konankuppam.
Stanislaus, Costka, Vanniakudi.
Stanislaus, o.C., Sahowala, Sialkot Dt.
Stefanetti, J., Rector, Hyderabad (Deccan).
Stenson, P., West Ridge.
Stephen, Paul., Kadiapatanam.
Stephen, O.C., Lucknow.
Stewart, G., Srinagar.
Stolke, Benjamin, Maria-Basti.
Stouten, J., Mutur, Tenali, Guntur Dt.
Stoy, F. I., S J., Bhagalpur.
Strist, E., S.J., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy, Cant
Styles, J., Waziristan.
Suares, C., Agra, Bantval P.O.
Sundraraj, J., S J., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
Susai, A. R., Periyakulam, Madura Dt.
Susaimanikkam, A. M., St. Mary's, Madura.
Suys, J., S.J., Rengarih, Simdega P.O.
Swamidorai, A., Kuthelur P.O. via Karaikudi.
Swamikannu, Cuddalore, New Town.
Swamikannu, A., S.J., Silukuvarpatti.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Swaminather, A., Wellington.
Swaminather, D., Gurdalle, Idayangudi P.O.
Swinkels, P., Guntur.
Switalski, R., C.S.C., Toomiliah,Raliganj P.O., Dacca Dt.
Sylv in, C.M., C.A.P., St. Ann, Ratlam.
Sylvanus, O.C., Montgomery.
Sylvester, O.C., Waverly Convent, Mussoorie.

T

Tajadura, T., O.M., Surda, Ganjam Dt.
Tarsicius, O.C.D., Amayannur, Kottayam P.O.
Texeira, W. M., Chickmagalur, Mysore State.
Tellis, S.P., Bendur, Kankanady P.O.
Ter Beek G., Arkonam Ry. Station.
Tesson, K. Kikal.
Thachenkary, G.C., Changanacherry.
Thachil, John, Chengalur.
Thachil, Paul, Kothamangalam
Thachuparambil, Anthony, Arnattukara.
Thalachira, M., Aruvithura.
Thail, Seb., Paduva, Palai P.O.
Thailalappil, George, Parayanan.
Thaliath, T. C., Alwaye.
Thaliath, Thomas V., Ernakulam.
Thaliath, Joseph., A.caparamp.
Thamadathil, T. Karincunnam.
Thanikal, Mathew, Eranallur.
Tharayil, G., Chennamangalam.
Tharayil, Jacob, Paingalam, Palai P.O.
Tharayil, T., Kattot.
Thashathil, M., Kanjiramattam.
Thattil. Thomss, Anb-zhakd.
Thavil, Jacob, Etamaruku.
Thayil J., Nareyanganem.
Thazath, John, Kavil.
Tnazhathel, T., Koodalor.
Theck-kunnel, Seb., Nellimattam.
Thekekara, Paul, Pothenikad.
Thekekara, M., Kallurca, Alleppey P.O.
Thekirkid, Jerome, Alleppey.
Thekkekeria, George, Tricur.
Thekkineath, Antony, Nadathra.
Thekkekeria, Pius., Ambazhabad.
Thekkekurni, Abr., Thottacal.
Thekudan, Joseph, Kottekad.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Thekumshala, Koratty.
Thengumpally, J., Koilmuku.
Theodore, A. F., s.c, 2, Armenian Street, G.T., Madras.
Theodore, O.F.M, St. Lazarus, Bellary.
Theodule, O C, St. Anthony's, Lahore.
Theopane, O.C., Cathedral, Lahore.
Theruvapuzha, J., Changanacherry.
Theruvankunnel, C., Melucavoo.
Thevarupambil, A., Ramapuram.
Thevenet, F., Chikalda, Berar.
Theyksens, J., 9/1, Middleton Row, Calcutta.
Thomas, D., Christianpet, Katpadi P.O.
Thomas, F., s.J, Viravanallur.
Thomas, M., Thanp O.P, Nagpur D.t.
Thomas, P., St. Andrew's, Vepery, Madras.
Thomas, P. K., Kattanam.
Thomas, S., Muttandipatty, Tanjore.
Thomas, Peter, O.C.D, Mullanganavilai.
Thomas, V., Punalur.
Thoppil, Thomas, Mitracary.
Thottamkara, M., Pulivasheey.
Thottiyil, Th, Ponkunnam.
Thottumkal, J., Krohuruthy.
Thottungal, Mathai, Kadamakudy.
Thuruthy, Mathew, Very Rev., Edect, Kottayam P.O.
Thykkil, Thomas, Puducad.
Thythottam, J., Alleppey.
Thyelen, V, Rev. E Van, s.J, Darjeeling.
Tigga, J., Torpa, Ranchi D.t.
Tigga, S., Samtoli, Simdega P.O.
Tignonous, H., Kaity.
Timmerman, C, s.J, Ginabahar, Nirainpur P.O.
Tinti, J., Secunderabad.
Tivianather, X., S J., Malayadipatti, Manaparai Post, Trichy.
Tome, E., s.C, Jowai.
Tonello, P., Laitkynsew, Cherrapunjee D.t.
Topno, E, Khunti, Ranchi D.t.
Torcato, Joaquim Xav, do., Assolna, Goa.
Tornier F., Cathedral, Nagpur D.t.
Torrado, Jose. Ant., Anjuna, Goa.
Trenkamp, F., s.J., Sangamner, Ahmednagar.
Trideaux, J., Eraiyur.
Trindade, J., Secretary, Cathedral, Cochin.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Turssart, A., S.J., Lachragarh.
Turlan, A., S.J., St. Mary’s, Madura.

Ubald, O.C., Dalhousie.
Uguet, M., S.C., Cathedral Church, Calcutta.
Ukken, George, Auttathur
Ukken John (Jr.), Kandassankaduvu.
Ukken, John (Sr.), Chowannur.
Uralil, Ph.D., D.D., Nattagam.

V
Vachaparambil, J., Kanjirapally.
Vachom, A., Akkraraharam, Karipatti P.O.
Vadacherry, Peter, Ernakulam.
Vadakel, Abraham, Ph. D., D.D., St. John the Baptist,
Davidson’s Street, S G. Town, Madras.
Vadakekudy, Zacharias, Keecherry.
Vadakemuri, A., Kadainikad.
Vadakemury, Th., Palai.
Vadakemury, E., Malapuram.
Vadakeyil, J., Pal-i.
Vadasery, Augustine, Kothavara.
Vadasery, Paul., Karukutty.
Vadassery, Jacob, Mukkattukara.
Vadichorla, J., Viragatham, Vizagapatam Dt.
Vadukot, Jacob, Wadakkancherry.
Vagail, George, Muthedam, Tripuntur Dt.
Vaillant, Le., High School, Trichy.
Vakaserry, F., Anacallu, Palai P.O.
Valentine, O C., Gwalior.
Valentine, O C.D., Tellacan, Kottayam Post
Valeriane, Mulugumudu.
Valat, L., C.M., Dighy, Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Valiapethil, Joseph, Thundathincadavu.
Valipulakal, C., Thanoly, Palai P.O.
Valiyil, P., Kuravelangad.
Valladares, Clement, Sandor via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Valles, Cypriana, Anjuna, Goa.
Valiaparambil, Joseph, Lonavla.
Van Daalhoff, Th., St. Paul’s High School, Phirangipuram
Vandandriessche, C., S.J., Khunti, Ranchi Dt.
Van Buynder, L., S.J., Noatali, Basi P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Vanden, Bossche, P., S.J., Khurti, Ranchi Dt.
Van der Riet, J., Rector, St. Paul’s Seminary, Phirangipura
Van der Werf, E., Bitragunta.
Van Dooren, H., Kurnool.
Van Emelen, S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Van Gervan, J., S.J., Gangutoli.
Van Peeke, C., S.J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Van Houte, C., S.J., Neadih, Chainpur P.O.
Vanniamparambil, Francis, Punnapra.
Vanpeene, L., v.G., St. Patrick’s Cathedral, Bangalore Cant.
Van Tichelen, E., S.J., Darjeeling.
Varikaial, Mathew, Ph.D., B.C.L., Athiranpusha.
Varikatt, J., Kalayanthani.
Varin, F., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Vas, A.L., St. Fr. de Sales’ H. Sch., Nagpur.
Vas, Menino Naroa, Goa.
Vas, J.S.C, Milagres, Mangalore.
Vashathara, J., Mooshikulam.
Veshuthnapally, M., Nariveli, Plassanal.
Vattakalam, Cyriac, Ranny.
Vattakantam, George, Thothakam, Vaikam.
Vattakattucherry, J. (Jr.), Kushupally.
Vattackatucherry, Joseph (Sr.), Kunnumpuram.
Vattapally, M., Elangy, Kuravelangad P.O.
Vattapillil, Seb., Naruvelly.
Vattoly, Ittoop Cheranallur.
Vattucolan, G., Kattoor, Alleppey P.O.
Vayalil, George, Madegole, Vizagapatam Dt.
Vaz, Antonio Caet. F., Vanxim, Naroa, Goa.
Vaz, F.X., Buleshwar.
Vaz, F.X., Dongri via Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Vaz, Francisco X., Piedade, Goa.
Vaz, J.H., Velly, Kazhakuttam P.O., Travancore.
Vaz, Joaquim Antonio Luis, Piedade, Goa.
Vaz, Jose Felipe, Majora, G.a.
Vaz, J.S., Rita., Cavell, Bombay.
Vaz, Lino Xavier, Corjuom, Aldona, Goa.
Vaz (Mgr.), Lucio Francisco J., Pilar, Goa-Velha.
Viz, Nicolau C. Sert., Benaulim, Goa.
Vaz, Pedro Floriano, Loutolim, Goa.
Vaz, Romualdo Joaquim, Sanguem, Goa.
Vazbakal, J., Kuruvanal
Vazhalakal, J., Puthucary.
Vazhapilly, Geo., Karlam.
Vazhapilly. Seb., Parappur.
Vazhuthanapilly, John, Arakulam.
Veaux, P., Karikal.
Veaux, P., S.J., Suranam, Paramakudi P.O., Ramnad.
Vechiyanikel, J., Palai.
Valenkalim, Z., Pulinkunnu.
Vellaiparambil, J., Chittar, Palai P.O.
Vellappally, G., Chennancary, Alleppey P.O.
Vellaringat, J., Thiekoil, Palai P.O.
Velle, A., S.J., Krishnachandrapur.
Vendrame, C., s.c., Shillong.
Vennatt, John, Alwaye.
Verdes, Martinho Hermeneg., San Thome, Goa.
Verdier, C., S.J., Sacred Heart's College, Shembaganur P.O.
Verdure, P., St. Joseph's, Cuddalore N.T., S. Arcot.
Verelst, A., S.J., 51, Ekbalapore Road Calcutta.
Verhulst, A., S.J., 51, Erbalapore Road, Calcutta.
Vermassen, R., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Verwaest, J., S.J., Lachragarh.
Vezhaparambil, J. (Jr.), Manjapara
Vezhaparambil, J. (Sr.), Edatt.
Veysseye, F., St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
Veyret, M., Theological College, Pondicherry.
Vial, J., S.J., Jamshedpur.
Victorinus, Mattancheri, Cochin P.O.
Viegas, Cruz Gaspar, Valpoi, Goa.
Viegas, Estevam Joao M. da, Carnonel, Goa.
Viegas, Jacinto R. da P., Nova Goa.
Viegas, Jose Francisco Gustavo, Orim, Goa.
Vignon, V., S.J., Kodaikanal, Madura Dt.
Villa Verde, A., San Thome, Madras.
Vincent, J., S.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Vion, J., St. Joseph's I.H. School, Bangalore.
Vion, A., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Vithayathil, John, Kadukuttty.
Vittorio, M., s.c., Krishnagar.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Vlasveld, B., Secretary, Bishop's House, Nellore.
Voisin, A., Vizianagram.
Vongala, F. X., St. Roch's, Washermanpet, Madras.

W

Wafflart, E., s.J., Panneipatti, Chintamanipatti P.O.
Walsh, J., Turacapalem.
Walsh, Sylvester, v.g., o.s.f.c., Very Rev., Cathedral, Sivina.
Walter, O.C., Dalhousie, Cant.
Weiss, P., s.J., Hubli.
Wengert, F., R.C. Cathedral, Nizpur, C.i?
Wengert, J., Paraghat, Bilaspur D.t.
Westermayer, S., Thaikudam, Tripunittura P.O.
Westropp, H. J., Jamalpur.
Whelan, J., Kottala, Nandyal P.O.
White, W., on leave.
Whyte, T., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O.
William, O.C., Adah, Kotli, Amir Ali P.O.
Williams, H., 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Williamson, E. F., St. Thomas Orphanage, Madras.
Winigu, I. B., s.j., Sangmner.
Wyss, F. S., c.s.c., Toomailiah, Dacca D.t.

X

Xalzo, P., Dighia, Bero P.O., Ranchi D.t.
Xaveri, J., Chittoor.
Xavier, Jose Tertulian do. S. F., Mapuca, Goa.
Xavier, O.C.D., Trivandrum.
Xavier, A., Toloopatty, Thotiyam P.O.
Xavier, M. A., Rev. Mgr., Vicar-General, Kumbakonam.
Xavier, F., St. Ignatius', Byculla.
Xavier, Francis, o.c.d., Manikanette, Kuravelangad P.O.
Xavier, O. K., Siripuram P.O., Guntur D.t.

Y

Yagappar, M., St. Joseph's Church, Dindigul.

Z

Zacharias, J. M., Punalur.
Zaerin, A., Dinajpur.
Zanolin, P., s.j., St. Joseph's Seminary, Kankanady P.O.
Zurbitu, E., s.j., Military Chaplain, Quetta.
Zurbitu, E., s.j., Karachi.
LIST OF PRIESTS

IN BURMA

A

Adrian, Maubin.
Aki, J., Leiktho.
Alexis, P., Shwebo.
Allard, G., 13, Mission Road, Rangoon.
Aloysius, M., Monbla via Ye-u.
Andrew, F., Chanthaywa, via Ye-u.
Audrain, T., Yenangyaung, Kyaukse Dt.
Augevin, Paypon.
Augustin, P., Zawghi Village, Sagaing P.O.
Augustin, Zaungdon.

B

Ballenghein, A., Yandoon.
Banbagallic, Mong Pyak (F.S.S.).
Barbieri, D., Clergy House, Toungoo.
Benedict, J., Zanqdan, Henzada Dt.
Bignamini, L., Durokho, Toungoo.
Blasius, Bassein.
Bona, P., Kachin Mission
Bonaventura, Khudong P.O., via Sinlumkaba
Borsano, E., Mosho.
Bossi, R., Leiktho
Bouche, A., Paukzeinbe, Kyaung-gon' P.O.
Boulanger, X., Moulmein.

C

Cadorin, J. B., Hoja.
Cambiaso, L., Kengtung (S. Shan States).
Carolus, F., c/o Catholic Mission, Bhamo.
Casseaux, F., Cathedral, Rangoon.
Cassia, A., Loimwe (F.S.S)
Cassinger, J., Lethama, Ainthabyu P.O.
Cathebras, P., Theinzeik.
Charlonnel, P., Maubin.
Chave, Kyauktan (Syriam).
Chevalier, P., Moulmein.
Clement., Theinzeik, Thatton Dt.
Clerici, G., Mong Lin (F.S.S.).
Cletus, Mergui.
Collard, F., Khudong P.O., via Sinlumkaba.
Collard, M., St. Xavier's Church, Mandalay.
Cremonesi, A., Donokho.
LIST OF PRIESTS

D
Daniel, Moulmein.
Darne, Aug., Cathedral, Mandalay.
Dessale, H., St. Anthony’s, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Dnohue, St. Anthony’s, Kandawglay.
Dugast, H., Mandalay. (Sick list.)

E
Edward, E., Maryland, Zalun P.O.

F
Farronato, A., Moung Young (F.S.S.).
Fasoli, P. J., Wary, Toungoo.
Felix, F., Lethama, Ainthabyu P.O.
Foulquier, Maryland, Zalun P.O.
Francis, Leo., Seminary, Moulmein.

G
Gabriel, Myaungmya.
Gagnet, A. M., Khudong P.O.
George, F., Nabek via Myin-Mu.
Ghier, L., V. Rev., Clergy House, Mandalay.
Gilhodes, Ch., Khudong P.O. via Sinlumnkaba.
Goveas, T., St. Xavier’s Tamil Church, Mandalay.
Guercilena, F., Mong Yan (F.S.S.).
Gussoni, E., Methelendaung.

H
Henry, A., Myaungmya.
Heraud, F., Thinganigag, Henzada P.O.
Herr, Frid. V. Rev., Bhamo Town.

J
Joachim, L., Yandoon.
Joseph, Chaungu via Sagaing.
Joseph, Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Jurey, J., Mandalay. (Sick list.)

L
Lafon, J. L., St. Joseph’s, Mandalay.
Lanfranconi, A., Yadashe.
Lawrent, Ywegen, Bassein P.O.
Leo, P., Meiktila.
Lescure, E., Kyaiklat, Pyapon.
Lissoni, J., Kalaw.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Loizeau, P., Papun.
Lucas, K., Gyobingauk, Tharrawaddy Dt.
Lucius, J., Thinganaigag, Henzada P.O.
Ludovicus, Nyaunglebin.
Luigi, Momblaw.

M

Maisonabe, C., Prome.
Mamy, J., Cantonment, Rangoon.
Mandin, C., Zaungyi Village, Singaing P.O.
Manghisi, P., Mong Pin (F.S.S.).
Marchesi, P. T., Durokho, Toungoo.
Marcuzzi, V., Momblay.
Martin, Nyaunglebin.
Massari, E., Yado.
Matthew, Johnywa.
Maurice, B., Mergui.
Mercerur, F., c/o Cat. olic Mission, Bhamo.
Mercieux, J., Pyapon.
Michael, A., Bhamo Town.
Michael, W., Danbi, Henzada.
Migio ot, M., Nyaunglebin, Toungoo Line.
Moindro, L., Maymyo.
Mora, P., Teitasho.
Mourlare, Y., Seminary, Moulmein.
Mourlann, J. B., St. Anthony's, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Muntier, J., Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.

N

Nazaire, Tlonze.
Nicholas, N., Bassein.
Nicholas, Military Chaplain, Maymyo.
Noel, Paukzeinbe, Kyaunggon P.O.

P

Paquet, A. M., Khudong P.O. via Sinlunkala.
Paschal, P., Myaungmya.
Paul, Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Pavagean, L., Thonzc.
Peano, B., Pekkong (S. Shan States).
Penna, J., Rangoon.
Perego, R., Pekkong.
Perrin, F., Bassein.
Peter, B., Papun.
Peter, P., Shwebo.
Phillippe, L., Kyaiklat, Pyapon.
Picot, L., St. John's, Taulay Street, Rangoon.
Portaluppi, F., Mong-Jan (F.S S.).

R
Raphael, H., Thinganaigag, Henzada P.O.
Ravoire, L., Danbi, Henzada Dt.
Remy, T., Gyobingauk, Tharrawaddy Dt.
Resinelli, Clergy House, Toungoo.
Rieu, P., Gyobingauk.
Rioufr-yt, J., Rangoon
Roche, C., Catholic Mission, Bhamo.
Rossi, E., Mong Ping (S. Shan States).
Roy, J., Mission Road, Rangoon.
Rozario, R. R. de, Nyaungon.
Ruppin, J., St. Michael's, Mandalay.

S
Sandy, A., Mergui.
Sauret, Ywgon, Bassein P.O.
St. Guilly, P., Rangoon.
Sellos, A., St. Anthony's, Kandawglay, Rangoon
Signore, C., Wary, Toungoo.
Soosay, Kyauktan.
Stephen, Amarapura, Mandalay.
Stevens, Thonze.

T
Thomas, St. John's Lepor Asylum, Mandalay
Timotheus, Maubin, Delta Dt.

V
Vincent, John, Nyaungon, Kyaiktyaw P.O.
Vismara, C., Mong Lin. (F.S S.).

W
Whittaker, F., Military Chaplain, Mingaladon

Y
Yarre, J M., Cantonment, Maymyo.

Z
Ziello, P., Toungoo.
LIST OF PRIESTS IN CEYLON

A

Abayaratna, M. J. P., Cathedral, Colombo
Abewickreme, A. E., New Bazaar, Colombo.
Abeysekara, Andrea, Mis Ap., Badulla.
Abraham, B., Chundically.
Abraham, B., O.M.I., Mannar.
Alfred, S. P., Kayts.
Alles, P. M., O.M.I., Very Rev., Grand Street, Negombo.
Alles, T., Elpitiya.
Aloysius, Jos., O.M.I., Moggona.
Aloysius, Mary, K., S.J., Periy-Pullulmalai
Aloysius, Stephen, Veyangoda.
Alphonse, J., O.M.I., Halpe, Kattana P.O.
Alphonsus, S.J., O.M.I., Vadiri, Jaffna
Anthony, S., O.M.I., Mandaitivu.
Aponso, G. M. J., Negombo Sea Street
Arendsz, T., Matara
Aubert, F., O.M.I., Nattandiya.

B

Baguet, P. M., S.J., Elpitiya, Galle.
Baldarelli, D. R., O.S.B., Nuwara Eliya.
Barbrel, M., O.M.I., Bolwatta.
Baron, J. B., O.M.I., Mannar, Ceylon.
Bastenier, S. J., Matara.
Bastiampillai, B. P., Arippu, Mannar P.O.
Beaud, Ch., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Benedict, N. A., Vangalai, Mannar P.O.
Benedict, Don W., Wadduwa.
Benedict, N. A., Vangalai.
Benjamin, S. A., Chunnagam.
Berenger, D. J. M., O.S.B., Kandy.
Berrewaerts, A., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Bizien, F. M., O.M.I., V.G., Jaffna.
Bonnel, C., S.J., Batticaloa.
Bougarel, F., O.M.I., Nainamadama.
Boulic, F., O.M.I., Bolawatta.
Boury, C. A., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Breton, F. L., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Brown, A., O.M.I., Ilavalai.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Brohan, O.M.I., St. James, Jaffna.
Bury, H., S.J., Kalmunai.

C

Caspersz, D. J., V. Rev., O.S.B., Badulla.
Cazuguel, G., Ph.D., O.M.I., V.G., Borella, Colombo.
Chauvel, J. B., Mullaitivu.
Chaulieu, G., Kalutara.
Closset, A., S.J., Gangama, Baddegama P.O.
Colloree, C., O.M.I., Ragama
Comes, E., O.M.I., Kuliapitiya, Dandagamuwa, Ceylon.
Cooray, P., Hewadiwela.
Coumoul, Ph., O.M.I., Very Rev., Nagoda, Kandane P.O.
Ooutour, H., Le., O.M.I., Madhu.
Curtin, J., O.M.I., Wennappuwa,

D

Dabrera, W. Z., O.M.I., Weliwita.
Dalpatado, J., Tudela, Jaela P.O.
Daniel, R., S.J., Batticaloa.
Daurat, A., O.M.I., Point Pedro, Jaffna.
Davy, A. P., O.M.I., Katunayaka, Colombo.
Delaney, J., S.J., Kegalle, Galle, Ceylon.
Delwaide, P., S.J., Ratnapura.
Desloades, F. V., O.M.I., Passaiyoor.
Destoge, E., O.M.I., Patchilopoli.
Dessy, L., Vavuniyai.
Devise, H., O.M.I., St. James, Mutwal, Colombo.
Dirckze, D.D., O.S.B., Kandy.
Dolso, D. M., O.S.B., Kandy.
Dominic, D. J., O.M.I., Maggona.
Dupont, C., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Dupont, L., S.J., Trincomalee, Ceylon.

E

Emmanuel, S., Mannar.
Euze, F., O.M.I., Grand Pass, Colombo.
Evrard, A., S.J., Batticaloa.

F

Fendenheim, A., O.M.I., Tettapalai, Mampury P.O.
Fernando, M. A., S.J., Kegalle.
Fernando, Andrew, O.M.I., Madampe.
Fernando, A. N., Hambantota.
Fernando, Chas. M., Nalawalana.
Fernando, E., Romuald, O.M.I., Kandana.
Fernando, F. Robert, O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Fernando, Felician, O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Fernando, Fabian, Paiyagala.
Fernando, O.M.I., Peter P., Hanwella.
Fernando, P., German, Haldandiwana.
Fernando, S. Martin, Kurunegala P.O.
Fernando, K. Sebastian, Waikkal.
Fernando, L. V., Hewadiwela.
Fernando, J., Aloy, Beruwala.
Fernando, J., Francis, Pallansena.
Fernando, J. L., Francis, O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Fernando, J. Robert, O.M.I., Chilaw.
Fernando, P. Jos., Topu.
Fernando, P. Joseph, Kirimetiagara, Colombo.
Fernando, U. Jhon, Karukupone.
Fernandopulle, (ajetan., Negombo Grand Street.
Figueiro, W., O.M.I., Kalutara.
Fonseca, H. M., Basil, Slave Island, Colombo.
Francis, J., O.M.I., Uyilankulam, Mannar P.O.
Francis, P. M., O.M.I., St. James', Jaffna, Ceylon.
Frutsaert, E., O.M.I., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

G

Gautier, F., O.M.I., Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon.
Geradon, de, J. B., S.J., v.g., Galle.
Gnanaprakasar, S., O.M.I., Nallor, Ceylon.
Gourichon, L. H., O.M.I., St. Andrew's, Mutwal, Colombo.
Gregory, J. B., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Gryffroy, S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Gueguen, P., Bambalapitiya.
Guenon, G., O.M.I., Sea Street, Negombo.
Guillaut, A., O.M.I., Bolawalana.
Guibaud, L. P., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Guittot, L., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Gunaratini, S., Hiniduma.
Gunasekera, M., O.M.I., Kalpentyn.
Gunawardena, J. F., Avissawella, Colombo.
LIST OF PRIESTS'

H
Harmant, A., O.M.I., Maggona.
Hay, da la J. B., S.J., Batticaloa, Ceylon.
Heart, P. J. B., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.
Heimburger, F. X., S.J., Batticaloa.
Hilary, O.M.I., St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna.
Hoppenot, E., S.J., Talankudah.
Huetin, A., Ilavalan.
Huetin, V., O.M.I., St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna.
James P. X., O.M.I., Posalai.
Jamoays, J., O.M.I., Maggona.
Jayakody, Marcelline, O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Jayamanne, O.M.I., Borella.
Jayawardena, Galle.
Jaouen, V., O.M.I., Muddledewita, Jacla P.O.
Jandel, A., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Jenn, E., O.M.I., Navanturai.
Julien, M. A., Moratuwa.
Joseph-Mary, P., S.J., Kalmunai.
Joseph, N., Delft, Jaffna.
Joseph, T., Don., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.
Julien, M. A., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.
Kohler, J., O.M.I., Puttalam.
Laboure, Th., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Lagathu, J. M., O.M.I., St. John the Baptist, Mutwal, Colombo.
Lambot, C., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Laraudie, O.M.I., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Laudadio N. M., S.J., Ratnapura.
LeCoutour, H., Mullaitivu.
Lefrere, N. H., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
LeFrient, R. M., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Ceylon.
Louwers, C., S.J., Rakwana, Ceylon.
M

Mahe, R., O.M.I., Moratuwa.
Marcelin, B. A., O.M.I., Kayts.
Marcellus, H. D., Negambo Grand Street.
Margerit, C., O.M.I., Miquelty, Jaffna.
Marian, S., S.J., Trincomalee.
Marri, D. C., O.S.B., Matela.
Martin, D. B., O.S.B., Kandy.
Mathias, Don., Kattakadu, Mundel P.O.
Mauss, H. G., O.M.I., Palagaturai, Kattuwa P.O.
Mazoyer, J., O.M.I., Moratuwa.
McDonough, M., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Meary, J. B., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Melpignano, L., S.J., Higgasena.
Milliner, J., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Moreau, H., O.M.I., Mollaitivu.
Morisco, T., S.J., Kegalle.

N

Nalliah, S., O.M.I., St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna.
Nicholas, Ph., O.M.I., Mollaitivu.

O

Olive, E., O.M.I., Madhu.

P

Paris, J., O.M.I., Halpe, Katana P.C.
Patrick, J. B., Batticaloa.
Perera, J., Aloy., O.M.I., Weigampiliya, Jaela P.O.
Perera, John, O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Perera, J. E., Kandy.
Perera, M., Balangoda.
Perera Michael, Matugamo.
Perera, N., O.M.I., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Peter, Roland., Tudella, Jaela P.O.
Peries, Edmund, O.M.I., Maggona, Kalutra Dt.
Peries, P. B., O.M.I., Kandawala, Katana P.O.
Perussel, H., O.M.I., Mannar.
Peter, P. Dcn., Tarala, Pugodo P.O.
Peter, B., O.M.I., Patchilopali, Pallai P.O.
Peyron, E., O.M.I., Burulapitiya.
Pezza, S. M., S.J., Yatiyantota.
Philip, B., Nellore, Jaffna.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Phoebus, D. G., O.S.B., Gampola.
Piler, C., S.J., Ratnapura.
Piron, Jos., S.J., Yativantota, Ceylon.
Poologasingam, L., Murusuvil.
Poulain, J. B., O.M.I., Ilavalay, Pandattaruppu, Ceylon.
Reymann, C. J., O.M.I., Borlassa, Lunuwila P.O.
Reichard, A., S.J., Trincomalle.
Regno, D. R., O.S.B., Hatton.
Rigollet, P., O.M.I., Katuneriya.
Riou, F., O.M.I., Kuliypitiya.
Rodrigo, H., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Rodrigo, L., O.M.I., Mannar.
Roelandts, P., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

Sanders, P., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Santiago, B. J., Kandawela.
Santiago, N., O.M.I., Tolegatty, Puttur P.O.
Saul, P., O.M.I., Sillalai.
Sebastian K., Narathanai.
Selmer, P., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo
Serru, A., O.M.I., Weliveriya, Gampaha P.O.
Silva, T. de., Matara.
Silva, Theodore de., O.M.I., Pamunugama.
Silva, Linus F. de., O.M.I., Madampe.
Silva, J. T. de., Dehiwala.
Seneviratne, D. B. de Jacolyn, O.M.I., Pamunugama.
Siriwardana, A., Nuwara, Eliya.
Spillebout, L., S.J., Kegalle.
Stache, A., S.J., Balangoda, Ceylon.
Stanislaus, S., O.M.I., Adamban, Mannar P.O.
Stubbe, S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

Tabart, J., Bolawalana.
Tanter, J., O.M.I., Pettah, Colombo.
Tarcisius, O.M.I., Anuradhapura.
Theophilus, G., S.J., Batticaloa.
Thomas, A., O.M.I., Tolegatty.
Thomas, L. M. V., O.M.I., Dalugama, Colombo.

Vandenbussche, R., S.J., V.F., Batticaloa.
Van Langenberg, D. A., O.S.B., Kandy.
Varnat, A., O.M.I., Bambalapitiya.
Vedanayagam, J., O.M.I., Na'attan.
Vercuysse, A., S.J., Ganegama.
Veyret, H., O.M.I., Sillalai, Pand'interuppu.
Viard, E., O.M.I., Bishop's House, Jaffna.
Vissai, D. A., O.B., Talawakela.
Vossen, L., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

W
Wickramasinghe, W., Hambantota.
William, D. J., O.M.I., Marawila.
Wolf, L., O.M.I., St. John the Baptist, Mutuwai.

X
Xavier, S. Francis, O.M.I., Mirusuvil.
Xavier, J. F., O.M.I., Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna.

Y
Yenveux, A., O.M.I., Wattala.

Z
Zeiter, J., O.M.I., Moratuwa.
LIST OF PRIESTS IN MALACCA

A

Auguin, G., Seremban.
Auriol, L., Seminary, Singapore.

B

Baloche, P., Telok Anson, F.M.S.
Barillon, Rt Rev. E., Bishop's House, Singapore.
Becheras, Sarangoon, Singapore.
Bolet, E., Assam, Jawa.
Belliot, J. M., Bukit, Timah, Singapore.
Bonamy, M., Telok Anson.
Bughoffer, L., Our Lady of Lourdes, Singapore.

C

Cordeiro, F. L., SS. Peter and Paul, Singapore.

D

Deredec, N., on leave.
Devals, A., Assumption Church, Penang.
Dupoirieux, O., Batu Gajah.
Duvelle, H., Johore, Bahru.

E

Edmond, J., Our Lady of Lourdes, Ipoh, F.M.S.

F

Fourgs, St. Michael's Church, Ipoh, F.M.S.
Francois, J., St Andrew's, Muar.

G

Girard, R., St. Francis Xavier's, Malacca.
Goyenetche, L., Kuala-Lumpur.

H

Hermann, V., St. Anthony's, Kuala-Lumpur, F.M.S.

L

Lambert, L., Bishop's House, Singapore.
Lee, J., Balik-Pulan, Penang.
Lee, S., SS. Peter and Paul, Singapore.
List of Priests

M

Mary, M., Taiping.

O

Olcomendy, M., Kota, Taiping, F. M. S.

P

Perissoud, D., Bukit-Nanas, Kuala Lumpur.

R

Renard, V. M., Pulo Tikus, Penang.
Riboud, L., Sungei Patani, Kedah via Penang.
Ruaudel, P., V G., Cathedral, Singapore.

S

Seet, M., Machang-Bubu, P.W., Penang.
Silva, F. de., Seremban.
Souhaili, J. B., Penang.
Snackers, S., Kuala-Lumpur.
Souza, R. de., Chinese Church, Penang.
Sy, J., Sacred Heart's, Tank Road, Singapore.

V

Valour, H., Cathedral of the Good Shepherd, Singapore.
## INDEX OF RESIDENCE OF PRIESTS
### IN INDIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abica, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu Road, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Road, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acaparamp, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah, Lah.</td>
<td>289</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaikalapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adoor, Beth.</td>
<td>96</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adra, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agacaim, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aga-hi, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agonda, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cathedral</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cantonment</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agrar, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmedabad, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmednagar, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aikarachira, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airodi, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airoor, Chang.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akkraharam, Sal.</td>
<td>253</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akola, Nag.</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akyab, Chit.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alagappapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alantalai, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldeamar, Bom.</td>
<td>121</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldona, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alengad, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alladhy, Pond.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>111</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Chan.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alnavar, Poo.</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aloor, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Residence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arambakam, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>Ayyampet, Kum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arambol Goa</td>
<td>328</td>
<td>Ayyanthole, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aranattukara, Trr.</td>
<td>88-89</td>
<td>Azgao, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ar nellur, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>Azhilal, Coch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arathinkal, Coch.</td>
<td>36-37</td>
<td>Azossim, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aravilai, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
<td>Azrem, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop's House,</td>
<td></td>
<td>Bachha, Pat.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras</td>
<td>219</td>
<td>Badagaara, Cali.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areal, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>Badarpur, Chit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areekara, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Badyara, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariankupam, Pond.</td>
<td>254</td>
<td>Bahoor, Pon.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arikusha, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>Baghu, Ag</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arimpur, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>Bajpe, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aripalam, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>Bana, Alla.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arijalur, Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
<td>Bandel, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkonam, Mad.</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>Bandikui, Ag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arni, Mad</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>Bandra, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aroor, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>Bangalore Cnt Mys.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsikere, Mys.</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>Bangalore City, Mys.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artat, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Bankipur, Patn.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnala, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td>Bantval, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arubale, Mys.</td>
<td>279</td>
<td>Baramulla, Kaf.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arunuttamangalam, Kot</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Bereilly, Ag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arupukkottai, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
<td>Barjisal, Chit.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aruvithura, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td>Barkur, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arva, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td>Barlowganj, Ag.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asansol, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td>Baroda, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assagao, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>Barvani, Ajm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assangi, Poo</td>
<td>143</td>
<td>Basanti, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As onora, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>Basrur, Ajm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assolina, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>Batim, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athuranpusha, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Batol, Dim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attathara, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>Bitta, Ajm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atticodoo, Coim.</td>
<td>260</td>
<td>Bayaram, Hyd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attipakam, Pon.</td>
<td>255</td>
<td>Begur, Mys.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atur, Sal.</td>
<td>263</td>
<td>Bela, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aulia, Nag</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>Belgaum, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurungabad. Nag.</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>Bellary, Cantonment</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auttathur, Tri.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Bellary, Fort</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avanigadda, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
<td>Bellary, Cowl Bazaar</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avur, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avutapilly, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayana, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belloor, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belman, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltangady, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benerla, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benaulim, Goa</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benares, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneedwar, Din.</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berhampore, Kris.</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berhampur, Catt.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betalbatim, Goa</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettiah, Patn.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezwada, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagalpur, Pat.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhogor, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhaluchora, Dac.</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhalukapara, Dac.</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhatinda, Sim.</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhavanagar, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhavanikara, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhayndar, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhikampur, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhironda, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhoborpara, Krish.</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhowali, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhusawal, Poo</td>
<td>143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bichotim, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidi Nandgod, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilaspur, Nag.</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimlipatam, Viz.</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bin., Jubb.</td>
<td>250</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biridakuni, Dac.</td>
<td>172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitragunta, Nil.</td>
<td>237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackpully, Myr.</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbili, Viz.</td>
<td>242</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balarum, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolghatty, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolkunj, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombolim, Goa.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondashil, Chit.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondel, Mang.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borimar, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borsar, Nag.</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brahmakulam, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramangalam, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brancavara, Goa</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broach, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budamangalam, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buleshwar, Bom.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulsar, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byculla, Bom.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byndoor, Mang</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabo de Rama, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadanad, Chang</td>
<td>74</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagneracode, Qui.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calangute, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>164-165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calladay, Qui.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camanmore, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannuly, Qui.</td>
<td>313</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Comorin. Kot.</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carambolim, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrangadu, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel, Ver</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmona, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carthead, Ver</td>
<td>301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral of St. Mary of Angels, Mad.</td>
<td>219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattinga, Catt.</td>
<td>246</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavel, Bom.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawnpore, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clockiamuri, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakarakadavu, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakni, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakrata, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chala, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalakudy, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaly, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champacara Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, Reefs, Mys.</td>
<td>279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandernagore, Pon.</td>
<td>254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandor, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandowar, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changalám, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengalám, Vija.</td>
<td>318</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changanacherry.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chathama, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chathanad, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaubattia, All.</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaungtha, Chit.</td>
<td>168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelikode, Ern.</td>
<td>36-37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chelur, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemmalamattam, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemp, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenapady, Chang.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandrapooni, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengallur, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengannoor, Beth.</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenguilam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chennamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenancary, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenapady, Chang.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheriullur, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherat, Kaf.</td>
<td>294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpu, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpunkal, Cha.</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpurgal, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherrapunjee, Assam</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheruvally, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheethikode, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chepat, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevoor, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyur, Pon.</td>
<td>257</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicalm, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickbalapur, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickmagalur, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chikalda, Nag.</td>
<td>2:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chindwara, Nag.</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chingavanam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chingleput, Mylapore</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chintadripet, Myl.</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chirakal, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittar, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittattur, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittoor, Coim.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choolai, Patna</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choodal, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowannur, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowara, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christiapet, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chuinanamur, Qu.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunagamvelly, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunar, Allah.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chungam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliroor, Chang.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coenada, Vizag.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaba, Bom.</td>
<td>118-119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colachel, Kot.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colathur, Qu.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colithotam, Qu.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colva, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colvalle, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condolim, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonchudy, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coondapoor, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coonoor, Coim</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coorambagaram, Pon.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordel, Mang.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corlim, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coromandel, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortalim, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortampett, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cothad, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coviloor (N. Arc.), Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cranganore, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddalore N.T., Pon.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddalore O.T., Pon.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumbalam, Qu.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuncolim, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunemao, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunoni, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curca, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curishingal, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtorim, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuttack</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dabul, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dadar, Bom.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dagsbai, Sim.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalhousie, Lah.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalwal, Lah.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damanpur, Din.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damao Grande, Goa.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damao Pequeno, Goa.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dantolinguy, Catt.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darbhanga, Pat.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darjeeling, Cal.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daulighat, Din.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deolali, Poo.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehra Dun, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delhi, Ag.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendaleura, Hyd.</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanbad, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanjuri, Din.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanora, Jubl.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharapuram, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharendra, Dac</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharmapustam, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darwar, Foo.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dampa, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (New), Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (Old), Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dibrugarh, Ass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighia, Ran.</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighy, Catt.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilkusha, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinajpur</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinapore, Patna.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindigul, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diu, Goa</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donakonda, Nel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dongargarh, Nag.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dongri, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dornhally, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dossaya, Pat.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fajir, Mang.</td>
<td>PAGE 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferar, Mang.</td>
<td>PAGE 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feroke, Cali.</td>
<td>PAGE 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fercezepore, Lah.</td>
<td>PAGE 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franciscabad, Lah.</td>
<td>PAGE 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Rocks, Mys.</td>
<td>PAGE 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort, Bom.</td>
<td>PAGE 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyzabad, Alla.</td>
<td>PAGE 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielpuram, Kum.</td>
<td>PAGE 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadag, Poo.</td>
<td>PAGE 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaibira, Ran.</td>
<td>PAGE 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galgibaga, Goa</td>
<td>PAGE 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangapathe, Pon.</td>
<td>PAGE 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangapur, Ajm.</td>
<td>PAGE 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangoly, Mang.</td>
<td>PAGE 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangutoli, Ran.</td>
<td>PAGE 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauhati, Ass.</td>
<td>PAGE 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaurnadi, Chit.</td>
<td>PAGE 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghogargaon, Nag.</td>
<td>PAGE 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gholeng, Ran.</td>
<td>PAGE 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghyree, Patn.</td>
<td>PAGE 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginabahur, Ran.</td>
<td>PAGE 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gingee, Pon.</td>
<td>PAGE 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girgaum, Bom.</td>
<td>PAGE 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giri, Mang.</td>
<td>PAGE 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnanapuram, Viz.</td>
<td>PAGE 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa, Velha, Goa</td>
<td>PAGE 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gogra, Lah.</td>
<td>PAGE 290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rock, Tri.</td>
<td>PAGE 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golla, Dac.</td>
<td>PAGE 172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gondia, Nag.</td>
<td>PAGE 231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooty, Nel.</td>
<td>PAGE 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorakhpore, Alla.</td>
<td>PAGE 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorsai, Bom.</td>
<td>PAGE 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gotthurthy, Ver.</td>
<td>PAGE 02</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graca, Goa.</td>
<td>PAGE 21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardale, Tuti.</td>
<td>PAGE 157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudivada, Hyd.</td>
<td>PAGE 227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudalore, Colm.</td>
<td>PAGE 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guirim, Goa.</td>
<td>PAGE 25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaipur, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jalarpe, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamalkhan, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamealpur, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamehedpur, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeolikote, Alla</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessore, Krish.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhabua, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhansi, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jhunumur, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyai, Ass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jubulpore</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juhu, Bom.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jullundur, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>K</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>K</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kadaba, Mang.</td>
<td>135</td>
<td>Kallianpur, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadagattur, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
<td>Kallikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadainikad, Chang.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>Kallithattu, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadakakudi, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td>Kaluppara, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadapilamattam Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Kallur, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadappussery, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Kallurkad, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadathuruthi, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
<td>Kalurkad, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadathuruthy, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Kalugumalai, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadavur, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Kalur, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadiyappattanam, Kott.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td>Kalur, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadukutty, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Kalyan, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kainacary, Chan.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Kamayankakanpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kainady, Chan.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipamangalam, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipattur, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipuzha, Kot.</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaitly, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td>Karachi, Bom.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kakur, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>Karachi, Bom.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalaparambu, Trr.</td>
<td>62</td>
<td>Karacunnam, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalayanthany, Ern</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Karady, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalkavery, Sal.</td>
<td>283</td>
<td>Karamsad, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalimpong, Sik.</td>
<td>190</td>
<td>Karamuck, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallakuruchi, Pond.</td>
<td>256</td>
<td>Karanjira, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallanikal, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td>Karangani, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallara, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>Karankadu, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallettunkara, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td>Karayoor, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Karikal, Pond.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karimunur, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katincunnam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karingulam, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkal, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karlam, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karoor, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karra, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuru, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuru, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karukutty, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumadi, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumathampathi, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karkundalam, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwattal, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwar, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasauli, Sim.</td>
<td>286</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasimode, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kasturi, Cal.</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathari, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattachira, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattakada, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattanam, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattoo, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattot, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattur, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavalam, Chan</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavalikinaru, Tutu.</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavil, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayankulam, Beth</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayankulam, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayar, Chang.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kazipet, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keechery, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keseria, Chang.</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kesramal, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketapilli, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khanapur, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khandwa, Nag.</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathapur, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kharry, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khera, Khurd, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khunti, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Khushpur, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kiamari, Bom.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangra, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Kot.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilacheri, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilavaneri, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Killaru, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnigoly, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirem, Mang.</td>
<td>1.7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkee, Poo.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kishakampalam, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kedaikanal, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodannur, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodavechur, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodayathoor, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodikulam, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodiveri, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koilmukk, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkada, Mang.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkudi, Kum.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolongai, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolapullur, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koly-Kalian, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolivada, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konealai, Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konchira, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konankuppam, Pond.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koneripattu, Sal.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kondramutla, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konthuruthy, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Kot (New).</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koothrapally, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kordacherry, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koratti, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koratty, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korlay, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosavapatti, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koshsuvanal, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothanallur, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothavara, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottadaba, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottakkadu, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottala, Nel.</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottamathy, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottangal, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapidy, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottaipalayam, Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottar</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottarakara, Beth.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam, Tiruv.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottekad, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovelong, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kovilur, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kozipilly, Vija.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnasiri, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnachandrapur, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudakachira, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudamalur, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulasegaram, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulasekaramangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulur, Mang.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracum, Kot.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracun, Vija.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracum, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KumpJam, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunamuchi, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundanur, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundur, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kune, Bom.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunigni, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunnunomal, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunnumpuram, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunta, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuravelangad, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurayappatti, Pond.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurchy, Vija</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurda-Road, Catt.</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurdeg, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurji, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurla, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurnool, Nel.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuruseong, Cal.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuru, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumannu, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumbana, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumullur, Kot.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumpadamb, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurupampady, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuruvaran, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kushapally, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthiathod (New), Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthiathod (Old), Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthalur, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttanguli, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kutthalur, Tri.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttikod, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttipushey, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuzhikkattussuri, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyaukpyu, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachragarh, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladpura, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laitkynsew, Ass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (New), Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lallacuda, Hyd.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalyana, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landour, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lataunah, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhares, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Mount, Saidapet, Myl.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonavla, Poo.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdapuram, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loutulim, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucknow, Alla.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyallprn, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macasana, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madantar, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madapoladuruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madattativila, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madakondapalli, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madgole, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Cali.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Myl.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madura, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magge, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnaly, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnumel, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahableshwar, Poo.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahe, Pond.</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahim, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahuadand, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailakomp, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majhatoli, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majlispur, Cal.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majorda, Goa.</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makuva, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mala, Trr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malainchipara, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malapallipuram, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malapuram, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malapuram, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malarcod, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayadipatti, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayattur, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maleyadipatti, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallipally, Chang.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvani, Bom.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvan, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mampally, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manughil, Qui.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manguly, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacherry, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacodam, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakudy, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalikar, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manaloor, Kum.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalur, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalur, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maroli, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryabad, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masulipatam, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathbari, Dac.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheran, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilakom, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilagam, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Kum.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattacara, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattom, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mottampally, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattancherry, (och.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattigiri, Sal</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matravilai, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattur, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matunga, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavelikara, Beth.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavelicary, Qui</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maveth, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meladur, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melassaripallam Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melucaavo, Chang.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melur, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meppadi, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercara, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merces, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhow, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mihelpatnam, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikkelpatty (S), Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikkelpatty (N.), Kum.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikhelpara, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milagres, Mang.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miraj, Poo.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mittracary, Chn.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogavur, Pon.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogarn-d, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moira, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monipalli, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monky, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttam, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttam, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttandipatty, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttical, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttra, Ag.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttuchira, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutupettah, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muvattupuzha, Vija.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mynings, Dac.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagoa, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagpur</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagrakata, Din.</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nainpur, Jubb.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nai Tal, Alla.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Namakkal, Sal.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandakal, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandanganam, Hyd.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandhipulam, Trr.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nandigama, Hyd.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nangatoo, Pond.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanjvar, Trr.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narakal, Bom.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naravi, Mang.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narayanpur, Pat.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nareyanganem, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narikalbari, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naroo, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Narowal, Lah.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naruveli, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nasirabad, Ajm.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattagam, Kott.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattagam, Vija.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nava Nazreth, Chang.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navelim, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth, Coim.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nazareth Convent, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nediaccadu, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nediachala, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedumceunnum, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedungad, Ern.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nedupuzha, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neeloor, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neendagaray, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neeranathanav, Chang.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neericad, Kot.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negapatam, Myl</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neichery, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellai, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellimattam, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellitope, Fond.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerul, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neyathinkaray, Qui.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nindur, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirn, Tiruv.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirapel, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nimol, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nizhur, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noadh Rani</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noakhal, Chit.</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noatoli, Rani</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Pudukad, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgetown, Mad.</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowshera, Kaf.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nungambakam, Mad.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novem, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obari, Tuiti</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olasa, Kot.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollur, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omzoor, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ontedupalle, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oorakam, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ootacamund, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oozhavur, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlim, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oshuca, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oulgari, Pond.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxel, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pachmarhi, Nag.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padiyur, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padong, Sik.</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padreguddi, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padrishpur, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahartali, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paduva, Chang.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paika, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paingalam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paingottur, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pakala, Nel.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paladka, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palai, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palaiyakayal, Tuti.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palakurichi, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palamcottah, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palarivattam, Ver.</td>
<td>800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palathuruth, Kot</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayam, Chan.</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayam, Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayankottai, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palayur, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palghat, Coim</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palkonda, Viz</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panellor, Myl</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallapalayam, Coim</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallavaram, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palle, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallipatti, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallipore, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallipuram, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulliserti Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallithode, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palluruty, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palluruthy, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahti Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panangad, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panapally, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panchgani, Poo.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pangala, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panikancoopam, Pon.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panjim, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paneepatti, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannikulam, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pannur, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papdi Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraccd, Chang.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paraghat, Nag.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parappur, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parapukara, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parbatpura, Ajmer</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parel, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parempusha, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pariyaram, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parithur, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parlakimedy, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paroda, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parra, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsegondampaleam, Mys.</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partabghar, Alla</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parur, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatipur, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Psarur, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathiacavu Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathanamthi ti, Beth.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattivaaram, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattibanda, Nel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattikad, Trr</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattithnam, Vija</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattuttoki, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paucaray, Qii</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavaratty, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavur, Mang.</td>
<td>1.9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payingalam, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paypad, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhangad, 'och.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhayur, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PeddarParimi, Nel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peermade, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peermade, Vija.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penha de Franca, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peramangalam, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambur, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambra, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peria Kolapalur, Mad.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periyakulam, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periyatalai, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periyavarseeli, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinjari, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringamalai, Qui.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringolam, Chan</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringoottucara, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringushey, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peri, Em. Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumalur, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumanur, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumbadappu, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpannyur, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpilly, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perur, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesawar, Kaf., &amp; Kash.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezwar, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalera, Ajm.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phirangi, uram, Nel</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predade, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilerne, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piliakolam, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillathope, Kot.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pill. vadandy, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piravam, Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piravam, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plasanal, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podanur, Coim.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podimattam, Vija.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potsar, Bom.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollachi, Coim.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polur, Mad.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polur, Nel.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomburpa, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponkunnam, Chang.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponda, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponthampally, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ponel, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponnani, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poonamallee, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poonthura, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poovathod, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulubur, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothanikad, Ern.</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothiyil, Vija.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potta, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poyya, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poca De Damao, Goa</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pragasapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pravithanam, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckiapalaiyam, Coim.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducad, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducada, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducotah, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducruchy, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puduratti, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudupet, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudupet, Egmore, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudur, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullatope, Kott.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulicat, Mad.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullikalkavaba, Chang.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulincunnu, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puliyal, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullampadi, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullichera, Qui.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulluvashney, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulluvilla, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punalur, Qui.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pungavoo, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punjab, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnakayal, Tuti.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnarapa, Chan.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnathura, Kot.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnathura, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puraihakudi, Kum.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purneal, Cal.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthencada, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenpally, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenthope, Qui.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenchira, Trr.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthucaray, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthupally, Chang.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthur, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthussery, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenpedika, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenthura, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenvelikara, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttur, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvanapany Chan.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvathussery, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quepem, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quette, Bom.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quikon</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon-Tope</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachol, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raghabpur, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rahata, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raia, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajchur, Bel.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajakembiram, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajavoor, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajakamangalam, Kott.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajahmundry, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rajkot, Bom.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralian, Ass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramadurgam, Bel.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramangalam, Kott.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramapuram, Chan.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramblapur, Ajm.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramnad, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rampur, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranabondo, Kris.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangamatia, Dac</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranikhet, Alla.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banikhong, Dac.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranipet, Mad.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranny, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratlam, Ajm.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratnagiri, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravattanallur, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ravipadu, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawalpindi, Kef. and Kash.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rawalpindi City, Kaf. and Kash.</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayappanpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayaveram, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Razmak, Kaf.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reis Magos, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rengarib, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rentachintala, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Revora, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ribandar, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Risalipur, Kaf.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rohanpur, Din.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roshanagaram, Mad.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Hill, Viz.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royapettah, Myl.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royapuram, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabathu, Simla</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Bartholomeo, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Braz, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Estevam, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jacintho, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Mathias, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadasivaged, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahar, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saharanpore, Ag.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahowala, Lah.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saidpur, Din.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaikramam, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saligao, Goa</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saluru, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador de Mundo, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samastipur, Patn.</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samayanallur, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samnasur, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampilur, Ver.</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samtole, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sancoale, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandor, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoway, Chit.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamner, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangla Hill, Lah.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangem, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankrapilly, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanqelim, Goa</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Coch.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Ignz, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Thome, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Thome Cathedral, Myl.</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanvordem, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarakanwel, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardhan, Ag.</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargodha, Lah.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarwada, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satankulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satrasampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satur, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saude, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangor, Jubb.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saretvanti, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saveriarpalem, Coim.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Birtholomeo, Goa</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Baz, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Estevam, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jacintha, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Mathias, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secunderabad, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellampatida, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sendaramam, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serampore, Cal.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seraulim, Goa</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sethuvaikal, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settiapatty, Sal.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setthally, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shampura, Jubb.</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shembaganur, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillong, Ass.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimoga, Mys</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimulja, Kris.</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirva, Mang</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sholapur, Poo</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoolay, Mys.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoranur, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sialkot, Lah.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidapur, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddakatta, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siluvapura, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silukuvarpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvassa, Goa</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singamparci, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinnappall Metur, Coim.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sional, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sion, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sippikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siridao, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siripuram, Nel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siroda Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsa, Sim.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsi, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sittamur, Pond.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivaganga, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivasamudram, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socorro, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokkenkudiruppu, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solan, Sim.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solepore, Dec.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solur, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somanathaeperi, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somanahalli, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Somwarpet, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Songaon, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soso, Ran.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Georgetown, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Pedro, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srinagar, Kaf.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srivilliputtur, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Hill, Mys.</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's Cathedral, Tri.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas' Mount, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sukkur, Bom.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sultan's Battery, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sundaranachiapuram, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunkery, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surada, Catt.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suranam, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suratkal, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susalapperapatnam, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tadcode, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tajpur, Ag.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talacheru, Nel.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talavulin, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taleigao, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taliparamba, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangasserri, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjore, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapkara, Ran.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarapur, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taruvaikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellacam, Vija</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellicherry, Calic.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenkasi, Tri</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tejgaon, Dec.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thakudum, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thakattacherry, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalakottukara, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thalayolaparamp, Chn.</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thamakkunnu, Chn.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thampalakade, Chn.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thana, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thana, Nag.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thandia, Ajmer</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanissery, Trr. (South)</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanissery, Trr. (North)</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanghy, Coch.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thanoly, Chn.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tharakanattukunnu, Chn.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvetipuram, Mad.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivim, Goa</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toloopatty, Kum</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonga, Ran</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomilia, Dac.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torpa, Ran</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquebar, Myl.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimulgherry, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripoonithura, Ern.</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trithuvapuram, Ko't.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trivandrum, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trivandrum, Beth.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubadu, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumarikop, Poo</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turcapalem, Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuitel, Dac.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuyeth, Qui.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uccasaim, Goa</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udangudi, Tuti.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udipi, Mang.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udyavara, Mang.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullal, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uluthur, Pond.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umerkhadi, Bom.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppaluru, Hyd.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uran, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriur Kuppam, Mad.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urutur Nel.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utan, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uthamanur, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadananpilly, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakara, Chan.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakancherry, Coim</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakankulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakumkars, Trr</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadalur, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadayar, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadavikam, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaddy, Qui.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadei, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadtal, Bom</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadugarpet, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaiakam, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vakakkadu, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vailankanni, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaishiam' akal, Vija.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valandur, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valapad, Trr.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valipalaiyam, Coim</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiaithura Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valnai, Bom</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallavilla, Ccch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallacem, Ern.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Myl.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Ern.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallarpadem, Ver.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallarpuram, Myl.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallasara, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valparai, Coim.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valpoy, Goa</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vatsapara, Qui.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangamarthy, Hyd.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanniyakudi, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varadarajampet, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varanthrapilly, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varca, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vashakulam, Ern.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattal, Coch.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavar, Kott.</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vayitri, Calic.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazooor, Chan.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazhur, Vija.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velcao, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velha, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velicchani, Chan.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velim, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veliyanad (New), Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velianad (Old), Chnl.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellantangal, Pon.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellore, N.T., Mad.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velly, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velur, Trr.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velur, Vija.</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velianad, Trr.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vembar, Tuti.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendaruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendur, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venganoor, Qui.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vengurla, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vs. Katakalam, My.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venanapudi, Hyd</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vepery, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vepery, New Town, Mad.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veragatham, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verkadu, Tri.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versova, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vettavalam, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vettimugalil, Vija.</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijayapuram</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijayapuram, Trr.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikravandy, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikroli, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilacumadam, Chnl.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ville Parle, Bom.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villianur, Pond.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villupuram, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viragur, Kum.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virapandianpattanam, Tuti</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virarajendrapet, Mys.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Viravanellur, Tri.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viriyur, Pond.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vittal, Mang.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizagapattam</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizhinjam, Coch.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizianagaram, Viz.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Volan, Poo.</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vorkady, Mang.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vylathur, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vypeen, Coch.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Waddakancherry, Trr.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakananthanam, Kot.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wandiwash, Mad.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warapatti, Kott.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wathermanepet, Mad.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welianad, Kott.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Coim.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellur, Kott.</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West-Hill, Cali.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worli, Bom.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanam, Viz.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yadapady, Sal.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellapur, Goa</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yercaud, Sal.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaroly, Bom.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RESIDENCE</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amarapura, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassein, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhamo, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanthaywa, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaung-u, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danbi, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donokho, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durokho, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganhkak, N. B.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyobingauk, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoja, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnywa, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kachin Mission, N. B.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalaw, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanatzogon, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keng-tung</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyailkat, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyaukse, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyauktan, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaibang, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiktho, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethama, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loimwe, Keng.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandalay, N. B.</td>
<td>323-324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryland, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathelendaung, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maubin, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ma-myo, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meiktila, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mergui, S. B.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mingaladon, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minkat, N. B.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momblaw, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mong Jan, Keng.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mong Lin, Keng.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mong-ping, Keng.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mong-Young, Keng.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mong Phyak, Keng.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monhla, N. B.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mosha, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mculmein, S. B.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myaungmya, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nabek, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nayaunglebin, S. B.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nyaungon, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papon, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papun, S. B.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paukzeinbe, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pekkong, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rangoon, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shan Mission, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shwebo, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teitasho, Toun.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theinzeik, S. B.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thinganaigag, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thonze, S. B.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wary, Toun.</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yado, Toun</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yaudoon, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yedashe, Toun</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yenangyaung, N. B.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ywegon, S. B.</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaungdan, S. B.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### List of Residences

#### In Ceylon

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adamben, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anuradhapura, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arippu, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayissawell, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badulla, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balangoda, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambalapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandarawela, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batticaloa, Trinc.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beruwala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawalana, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawatta, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borella, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borlassa, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burulapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chundically, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilaw, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunnagam, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalugama, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehiwala, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delft, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumbara, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duwa, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elpitiya, Galle</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gampola, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganegama, Galle</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Pass, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>H</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Haldanduwana, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halpe, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hambantota, Galle</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanwella, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatton, Kan.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hewadiwala, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgasena, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiniduma, Galle</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilavalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>J</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>K</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Kardane, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalmunai, Tin.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalpentyn, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalutara, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandawala, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karukupone, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattakadu, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathunayaka, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katunerya, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayts, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kegalle, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirimetiagara, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotte, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuliypitiya, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurunegala, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madampe, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhu, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggona, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandaitivu, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannar, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marawila, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matala, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matara, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matugama, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middelwewiita, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirusuvil, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moratuwa, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaitivu, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur, Trinc.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulwal, Col.</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myletti, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagoda, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nainamadama, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nalwalana, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanattan, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naranhanai, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattandiya, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navanturai, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newalapitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negonbo, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bazaar, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newara Eliya, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiygala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palagaturai, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallansena, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamunogama, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaiyoor, Jaff.</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathilopalli, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peria-Pullum: lai, Trinc.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pesalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Pedro Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttalam, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ragama, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rakwana, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratnapura, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sillalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slave Island, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talankudah, Trinc.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talavilu, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talawakelle, Kan.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannamunai, Trinc.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tettapalai, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolegaty, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppu, Col.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincomalee</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudella, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uyilankulam, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadiri, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valimissam, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavunyai, Jaff.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veyangoda, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadduwa, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wahacotte, Kandy</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waikkal, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattala, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigampitiya, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliveriya, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliwitta, Col.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wennapuwa, Col.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yatiyantota, Galle</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# List of Residences in Malacca

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Page</th>
<th></th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alor, Star.</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>Machang Buboh</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam, Jawa</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer, Salak.</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Mantin</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td></td>
<td>N</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagan-Serai</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>Nibong Tebal</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balik Pulau</td>
<td>273</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batu Gajah</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukit, Mertajam</td>
<td>272</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukit Timah</td>
<td>270</td>
<td>Penang</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
<td>P</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ipoh</td>
<td>272</td>
<td>Pula Jerajah</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J</td>
<td></td>
<td>S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johore Bahru</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Sarangong</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Seremban</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td></td>
<td>T</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kajang</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Taiping</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klang</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Tapah</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulim</td>
<td>273</td>
<td>Teluk Anson</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuala Lumpur</td>
<td>271</td>
<td>Titi</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>